



Oakwood

POLLED SHORTHORN

Dispersion

JUNE 8 & 9, 1964

ASHVILLE, OHIO



Two of the great females that sold in the 1962 Oakwood Sale are, from left, White Oak Juliana x, 1962 Ohio State Fair grand champion, and Holly Run Clipper x by Oakwood Braemar x. She was top female of the sale at \$2,600.

A Half Century of Progress

For 50 years Oakwood has been a breed byword. Their Polled Shorthorns have been universally accepted. They are the hallmarks of great herds throughout the world. In the Showing, no Polled Shorthorn herd in the world has done as well. Oakwood has shown 11 International grand champion bulls and 19 other International champion bulls. Their success in 50 years of showing is unmatched. From coast to coast under scores of judges Oakwood Polled Shorthorns always have been at the top.

In 25 annual auctions Oakwood cattle have commanded top prices. They have been in demand by breeders from throughout the continent and from 14 foreign countries. Even more important, they have done as well for their new owners as they did for Oakwood. Now the Oakwood herd is to be dispersed. It is a great loss to the breed and a equally great loss to the entire cattle industry. On June 8 and 9 the Oakwood foundation will be divided among scores of far-sighted breeders. We invite you to attend this historic event. This is a chance to buy the "machine tools" of greatness.

The OAKWOOD Dispersion

MONDAY and TUESDAY — June 8 and 9

The sale will begin at 10 a.m. Monday, June 8, at Oakwood Stock Farm, Ashville, Ohio. More than 200 head will be sold as 160 lots. If time and weather conditions permit, the entire offering will be sold on Monday. If not, the sale will be continued at 10 a.m., Tuesday.

General Sale Information

LOCATION. . . Oakwood Stock Farm, Ashville, Ohio, 16 miles from Columbus. The new bridge is in use between the farm and U.S. 23. Turn left to Duvall off U.S. 23 at cross-roads where Ohio 762 turns right, go to end of road, turn right, cross new bridge, turn left immediately to Madison School, turn right one-half mile to the farm.

TIME . . . Monday and Tuesday, June 8-9, 1964. Sale starts at 10:00 A.M., E.S.T. Lunch will be served.

HEADQUARTERS. . . We are naming The Lincoln Lodge, 4950 W. Broad St. Columbus, 4, Ohio, as headquarters. Phone TR-84009. However, since their facilities are limited we are also using the following motels, located nearby:

Holiday Inn, 4601 W. Broad St. Columbus, 4, Ohio, Telephone TR-85301;

Nationwide Inn, 4101 W. Broad St., Columbus 4, Ohio, Phone 276-5111.

Those coming from the north might prefer:

Howard Johnson Motor Lodge, at Worthington, located at the junction of Route 161 and Interstate 71 which junctions with Route 665 to get to U.S. 23. Phone 88-54484.

Those coming from the East:

Howard Johnson Motor Lodge, 5000 East Main St. Columbus, Ohio. Phone 23-74267.

Turn left at Hamilton Road to Groveport, left to Richardson Road, right at the dead end left on Goodman-Teegardin road to the farm.

Locally, we have the Shady Manor Motel, at the junction of 665 and 23. Phone TE-31333. The Monticello and Tagg Motels at Circleville are on U.S. 23, south of town. You may make your reservations direct or through us. Just let us know what accommodations you will want and when you will arrive. Specify where you prefer to stay.

Those staying at Nationwide Inn, Holiday Inn or Lincoln Lodge go east to Georgesville Road, turn right to Clime Road. Turn left at Clime road and follow to Interstate 71. Go south on Interstate 71 to Ohio Route 665, turn left to U.S. 23. Then south on U.S. 23.

TRANSPORTATION TO FARM. . . We will be glad to see to it that you have the necessary transportation during your stay. This includes pick-ups at the airport, railway station, returns to there, and back and forth to where you are staying.

FARM PHONE. . . Ashville, YUkon 3-5212. A phone will be on the auction block sale day.

SPEND SUNDAY AT OAKWOOD. . . Please do not forget we are hoping as many of you as possible can come on Sunday for a leisurely view of the cattle and a chance to get acquainted with the others interested in this sale.

GUARANTEE. . . All bulls and heifers are guaranteed under the standard guarantee endorsed by the American Shorthorn Ass'n. Failure to be a breeder should be reported to us within six months of sale date. All cows with calves at side and cows that have been in production for us are known breeders and no further guarantee is needed. Females past sixty days from service date will be pregnancy checked before sale day. Any cows with calves at side that may be remated will be announced from the block, with date of service and service sire.

HEALTH of the herd. . . The Oakwood herd is federally accredited for Tuberculosis No. 44285. Oakwood is certified Bangs free No. 15085. All females except lots 52 and 133 are calfhood vaccinated. The herd has been vaccinated for Leptospirosis for five years.

LIABILITY . . . Each sale constitutes a contract between C. B. Teegardin & Sons and the buyer of each lot. The clerks, auctioneers, and other personnel, were retained for specific clerical and promotional duties and have no connection with the premises, handling of cattle, and can assume no liability whatsoever for accidents or for fulfillment of guarantees. Accidents at cattle auctions are rare, but all attending must assume risk of accident to themselves. Oakwood will make every effort to protect the safety and comfort of the guests, but can assume no liability for any accidents.

INQUIRIES ABOUT CATTLE LISTED. . . We at Oakwood will be happy to answer any questions you may have. In addition the sale consultants listed have all seen the cattle and will be happy to answer any questions for you:

Chas. H. Nickel, Lynnwood Farm, Carmel, Ind.

Horace Walker, 3906 E. 71st. Indianapolis, 20, Indiana.

John Mette, The Shorthorn Influence, 2830 "O" St. Omaha, Nebraska.



Three generations of Teegardins after a successful day at the 1963 Ohio State Fair are, from left, Paul W. Teegardin, Paul W. Teegardin III, Carol Teegardin (Mrs. James Butler), Paul Teegardin Jr., and Mrs. Paul Teegardin.

Welcome to Oakwood —

I have looked forward to the time we might hold our golden anniversary sale at Oakwood. I had planned that we would make the entries strong enough and large enough to make it our best offering and a sale worthy of our 50 years of endeavor. Circumstances change our planning and this sale is to be our dispersion.

I've had a chronic sinus infection for years. Treatments have resulted in nothing more than competing with the infection. It persists. The last winter was my worst. Winters in a warm, dry climate are the doctors' decision.

Paul II is a practicing veterinarian in Circleville, 12 miles from Oakwood. We considered letting him supervise the herd in my absence. His time is so much taken by his profession that he doesn't feel he can fairly carry both assignments.

The main part of the land at the home base is owned by my father's estate. I own the cattle and operate the farm. The decision to disperse was difficult but considered from all angles, it seems the obvious answer.

We've enjoyed our part in this Polled Shorthorn business. When we started, there were few breeders. There were only a few cattle shown by these few breeders. There has been a great change. Today there are many strong herds scattered over the country. The shows are large. The cattle are outstanding and are equal in calibre and kind to those developed and shown by competing breeds.

We have enjoyed this business. It has been our way of life. It has furnished us our livelihood. It has educated two generations of Teegardins. We have enjoyed the people we've known over these years — folks who share our belief in Polled Shorthorns. We are grateful for the demand we have enjoyed for our cattle. It has spurred us to breed better cattle that we might continue to produce seed stock for the advancement of Polled Shorthorns.

In this business of livestock breeding, I guess it is natural to want more time to accomplish our ideals — to reach the goal we know lies ahead, to achieve the potential we know we have within our hands and to mold it into animals that can raise our standards.

We have spent 50 years building better, using our experience, using the best bulls and females we could produce or buy and keeping our eye on that goal. We haven't reached it, but I have a feeling that the stock bulls in service today and the females in the breeding herd are the best tools we've ever had. The years ahead should enable us to approach that goal more closely.

These are the things that make a dispersion difficult for me to reconcile.

Fifty years have taught us much. We have learned many things about the science of animal breeding the hard way. It has taken hard work, a lot of money and courage. We know there are certain things essential. We have tried to weave these essentials of individual excellence into a pattern of inheritance so that the Blood Bank at Oakwood would carry the genes of assurance that our cattle would "breed on."

Fifty years of aiming at one goal have been challenging. We are grateful for any successes we may have achieved. We can only hope that these animals will go into strong hands to establish new herds or strengthen those of our fellow breeders and that you may find them progenitors of the Oakwood pattern and that you achieve the goal toward which we at Oakwood have been striving.

The Bapton Shorthorn Herds

Cairnbrogie · Oldmeldrum

ABERDEENSHIRE · SCOTLAND

TELEPHONE: UDNY 324 · TELEGRAMS: BAPTONHERD · OLDMELDROM
STATIONS: UDNY & INVERURIE

Please reply to: *W. Gordon Blackstock, M.B.E.*



Mrs. C. B. Teegardin



Catherine Butler
(Carol's daughter)



Carol Teegardin Butler

24th. April, 1964.

Mr. C. B. Teegardin,
Oakwood Stock Farm,
Ashville,
Ohio.

Dear Paul,

Many thanks for yours of the 15th. inst. . . I was so pleased to hear from you again but it came as a great shock to learn that you were dispersing the herd.

On my last visit to Oakwood I thought the herd was never in a stronger position and your future assured for many years to come, but I quite understand your reasons. I always think that we are never thankful enough for our good health. It's like a good stock bull: you never really appreciate it until you have lost it.

Personally Paul I think that the future of our great breed rests to a great extent on the polled side of the breed.

I only wish there was free trading between our two countries. You could count on not only me but on quite a few other breeders being buyers at your sale. What a wonderful opportunity for breeders to get outstanding specimens of the breed! You will have a great sale Paul. The North American stockmen are too shrewd to miss such a golden opportunity and I certainly wish you all the very best of luck.

Send me a catalogue by air mail please. I wonder who will buy Contract, Goal Post and Constellation. I'd sure appreciate it if you could arrange to cable me result of sale and air mail me a marked catalogue.

As you know Paul, we have a lot of Oakwood blood in our herd here at Smiddyhill. Our Lavender family which has done so well for us is descended from Merry Lavender by Oakwood Merry King out of Oakwood Lavender 12th. Our great show cow Lavender Lass of Bapton is granddaughter of Merry Lavender. Her full brother, Constellation of Bapton now at Gloridale Farms, is one of the greatest bulls we have ever bred.

Our polled champion at Perth this year, Happy Man of Bapton, is descended from Oakwood Happiness 4th by Oakwood Merry King. Happy Man of Bapton is one of the best bulls we have ever raised. To make the third top price at Perth (2400 guineas) in horned and polled competition was a feat of which we were quite proud.

I could go on all night reminiscing of good Polled Shorthorns I have seen in many overseas countries descended from Oakwood stock — in Australia, New Zealand, Argentina, South Africa to name a few. I feel very sad tonight as I write to think that the Oakwood herd is going, but as I say, "Your loss will be someone else's gain".

Margaret joins me in sending very kindest regards and best wishes to Clara, the family and your good self.

Your sincere friend,

Gordon Blackstock

"A dispersion sale is never a very pleasant affair to think about. The full life span of any man, who is dedicated to the improvement of a breed, is never long enough to accomplish, in its entirety, what he started out to do.

"I have known Paul Teegardin since the early twenties; I have seen him exhibit every International grand champion that he has ever shown. I have competed with him in the Polled Shorthorn shows, without exception, every since 1930.

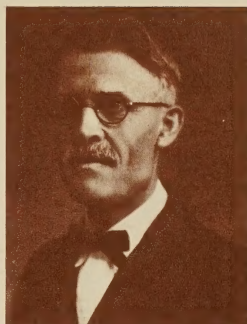
"Paul has always had a plan for his breeding and, because of that, the cattle that he has bred have contributed much to the popularity and the improvement of Polled Shorthorns. The large number of cattle in the herd today that are uniformly the correct type, is evidence of that planning and devotion to an ideal." . . .

CHARLES H. NICKEL

"Much has been said about heritage . . . and this cannot be said too often, because every animal that produces a stock bull or an outstanding female has first to inherit the genes to do it.

"What about the quality that goes with this heritage. . . what will you see at Oakwood? First, the strongest battery of herd bulls in the history of the herd. Secondly, cows of all ages from first calf heifers all the way to cows carrying their twelfth calf. It is a cow herd of average age, as replacement heifers have been kept each year as a part of the program. These cows and replacement heifers are in the kind of condition they should be . . . in pasture flesh for good productivity, yet in healthy condition. You will also see a grand group of females and bulls from long yearlings on down that had been planned for the big 1964 Oakwood Golden Anniversary sale. These in themselves would have made one of the strongest offerings Oakwood has ever put forward.

"The herd befits 50 years of a master breeder's dedication to the worthy purpose of breeding Polled Shorthorn improvers. The sale of these cattle represents a distribution . . . a stock dividend . . . of the machine tools that have produced the blood that is the most represented in the pedigree books of Polled Shorthorn herds throughout this continent and in 14 foreign countries" . . . DON LONGLEY



The late C. B. Teegardin



Paul W. Teegardin III



Dr. James H. Butler
(Carol's husband)



Oakwood Lancer,
1961



Creekland Lancer,
1955



S & G Admiration,
1952



Coronet Command,
1941



Oakwood Commander,
1940



Oakwood Merry King,
1939

An Unparalleled

11 Grand

Oakwood's International Champion Bulls

1926—Junior Champion	Oakwood Radium
1927—Grand Champion	Oakwood Baron
1929—Grand Champion	Oakwood Rodney
1930—Grand Champion	Oakwood Royal King
1930—Junior Champion	Oakwood Reserve
1932—Senior Champion	Oakwood Royal King
1933—Senior Champion	Oakwood Redemption
1934—Grand Champion	Oakwood Regent
1934—Junior Champion	Oakwood King Collynie
1936—Grand Champion	Oakwood Emperor
1938—Junior Champion	Oakwood Merry King
1939—Grand Champion	Oakwood Merry King
1939—Junior Champion	Oakwood Commander
1940—Grand Champion	Oakwood Commander
1941—Grand Champion	Coronet Command
No Internationals held 1942, 1943, 1944 and 1945.	
1946—Reserve Grand Champion	Alpine Sensation
1950—Reserve Grand Champion	Oakwood Mainstay
1951—Reserve Grand Champion	Oakwood Predictor
1952—Grand Champion	S & G Admiration
1953—Reserve Junior Champion	Oakwood Majesty
1954—Reserve Grand Champion	Circleview Leader
1955—Grand Champion	Creekland Lancer
1956—Reserve Senior Champion	Oakwood Maximum
1957—Reserve Grand Champion	Oakwood Gladiator
1959—Reserve Junior Champion	Circleview Lancer
1960—Reserve Grand Champion	Circleview Lancer
1961—Grand Champion	Oakwood Lancer
1961—Reserve Grand Champion	Circleview Lancer
1961—Reserve Senior Champion	Oakwood Contract
1962—Reserve Grand Champion	Oakwood Cadet

International Record!

Champion

Bulls

In 33 Internationals Oakwood Has Won

65 CHAMPIONSHIPS

220 FIRSTS

160 SECONDS

91 THIRDS

GROUP CLASSES 33 INTERNATIONALS

Three Bull Group

(First or Second) 33 Times

Two Bull Group

(First or Second) 29 Times

Get-of-Sire

(First or Second) 26 Times

Such supreme acceptance of the bulls from any herd is unmatched in showing history. To do it took superb uniformity and the inherent right to "breed on" that great stock bulls must have. That these great champions themselves "bred on" is proof of the prepotence of the Oakwood breeding program over the last 50 years. Now the 11 "machine tools" that made this success possible are for sale. It is an opportunity no one can overlook.



**Oakwood Emperor,
1936**



**Oakwood Regent,
1934**



**Oakwood Royal King,
1930**



**Oakwood Rodney,
1929**



**Oakwood Baron,
1927**

The bull of bulls!



Herd Bull

For Reference Only

CREEKLAND LANCER x2822-687

Roan, calved May 17, 1954. Bred by Creekland Farms, Clinton, South Carolina.
Owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

SIRE

Louada Developer 2742911
Dark Roan, D. M. Stewart

Calrossie Highland Leader (352909)
Dark Roan, John & D. P. MacGillivray

{Kirkton Baronet (335904)
Dark Roan, K. P. MacGillivray
Calrossie Kathleen Broadhooks (2000)
Red, J. MacGillivray

Millhills Mysie 5th 2742910
Red, D. M. Stewart

{Kinsman (33726)
Red, J. H. Fraser
Millhills Mysie 2nd (278791)
Roan, D. M. Stewart

Hilldale Collynie 8th x2501489
Roan, J. W. Bennett

{Alauna Collynie x2264028
Red, Girtan & Fennern
Hilldale Lassie Delight x2292393
Roan, J. W. Bennett

DAM

C F Cinderella 2nd x 2615350
Roan, Cooper Farms

C F Mayflower 3rd x2450364
Roan, B. W. Cooper

{Edellyn Royal Leader 24th 2263179
Red, Thos. E. Wilson
Red Oak Mayflower x2086455
Roan, Ralph Van Pelt

A footnote for the incomparable Creekland Lancer x is superfluous. The record is displayed prominently in this souvenir catalogue. His sons and daughters in the sale speak for themselves. This 1955 International grand champion sired five International champions himself. He must take his place as one of the truly great bulls in the long history of the breed.

All Lancers - - - All Champions



Oakwood Cadet x, the International reserve grand champion bull and twice All-American that now heads the Purple Blend herd of Chuck and Eileen Behm, Wooster, Ohio. He is by Creekland Lancer x.



Circlevue Lancer x, 1960 and 1961 International reserve grand champion bull. This bull now owned by Ted Franklin, Jasper, Alabama, sold in the 1960 Oakwood sale.



Acadia Napoleon 75th x, top-selling bull at Cyrus Eaton's Acadia Farms record-breaking 1962 sale where a 2/3 interest sold for \$3,200 to Ellis Shafer, Royal Center, Ind. He is a grandson of Creekland Lancer x.



Oakwood Rosewood 30th x, the 1961 International grand champion female by Creekland Lancer x. She sold in the 1961 Oakwood sale for \$3,000 to Ted and Ruby Franklin, Jasper, Ala. Later in the year she was International grand champion female.



Oakwood Hope 11th x. All-American Polled Shorthorn junior yearling heifer. She was purchased in the 1961 Oakwood sale by George and Molly Arrowsmith, Upperco, Maryland. Sire: Creekland Lancer x.



First-prize group of three bulls, 1961 International. Left to right: Circlevue Lancer x. Oakwood Contract x, and Oakwood Silver Lancer x. All by Creekland Lancer x.



Oakwood Lancer x, 1961 International Grand Champion

Herd Bull

For Reference Only

OAKWOOD LANCER x3087-432

Tattoo LE 733

Dark Roan, calved Feb. 3, 1961. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, O.

Louada Developer 2742911
Dk. Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

Calrossie Highland Leader (352909)
Dk. Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Millhills Mysie 5th 2742910
Red, Duncan M. Stewart

SIRE:

Creekland Lancer x2822687
Roan, Creekland Farms

Hilldale Collynie 8th x2501489
Roan, J. W. Bennett
C F Mayflower 3d x2450364
Roan, B. W. Cooper

C F Cinderella 2d x2615350
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Conqueror x2496500
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Edellyn Royal Leader 2d 2155988
Red, Thos E. Wilson
C. H. Nonpareil A x23035757
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:

Oakwood Lady Golden 2d x2695891
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Ceremonious Referee x1977200
Red, Leemon Stock Farm
Lady Golden x1761748
Red, J. H. Clamme

Lady Golden 5th x2100560
Red, Pendleton & Co.

OAKWOOD LANCER x, 1961 International grand champion bull, is the only Polled Shorthorn ever to win that honor as a junior calf. Oakwood used him heavily and this sale has a large percentage of his sons and daughters. They have size for age and they are the kind that will satisfy the desire for thickness and beefiness.

His dam is one of the two daughters of Lady Golden 5th x that are at Oakwood. She's a granddaughter of Edellyn Royal Leader 2d. The old cow produced both prospect at side and her son, Oakwood Conductor x. Her other daughter has a great prospect at side and her sone, Oakwood Conductor x, is one of our best productions. These Lady Golden's are a family of cows to breed on and Oakwood Lancer x is more evidence of that. His calves are among the very best.

Ted and Ruby Franklin, Jasper, Ala., have the full ownership of Oakwood Lancer x. He is being teamed with their 1961 International reserve grand champion, Circle-view Lancer x.



Best Ten Head at the 1961 International

All by Creekland Lancer

Since 1950 Oakwood has won the best ten head award at the International five times — as many as any other Polled Shorthorn herd. The two winning groups pictured here were all by Creekland Lancer x. Note the great beefiness . . . thick rear quarters . . . strong loins . . . width . . . depth and spread. These are the characteristics of great beef cattle. These are the characteristics that have made the Lancers world renowned.

Best Ten Head at the 1960 International



A Matchless International

ALL



1961

First-prize senior get-of-sire



1960

First-prize senior get-of-sire



1958

First-prize senior get-of-sire

Get-of-Sire Record by CREEKLAND LANCER!



1961
First-prize
Junior Get-of-Sire



1959
First-prize
Junior Get-of-Sire

— In Addition —

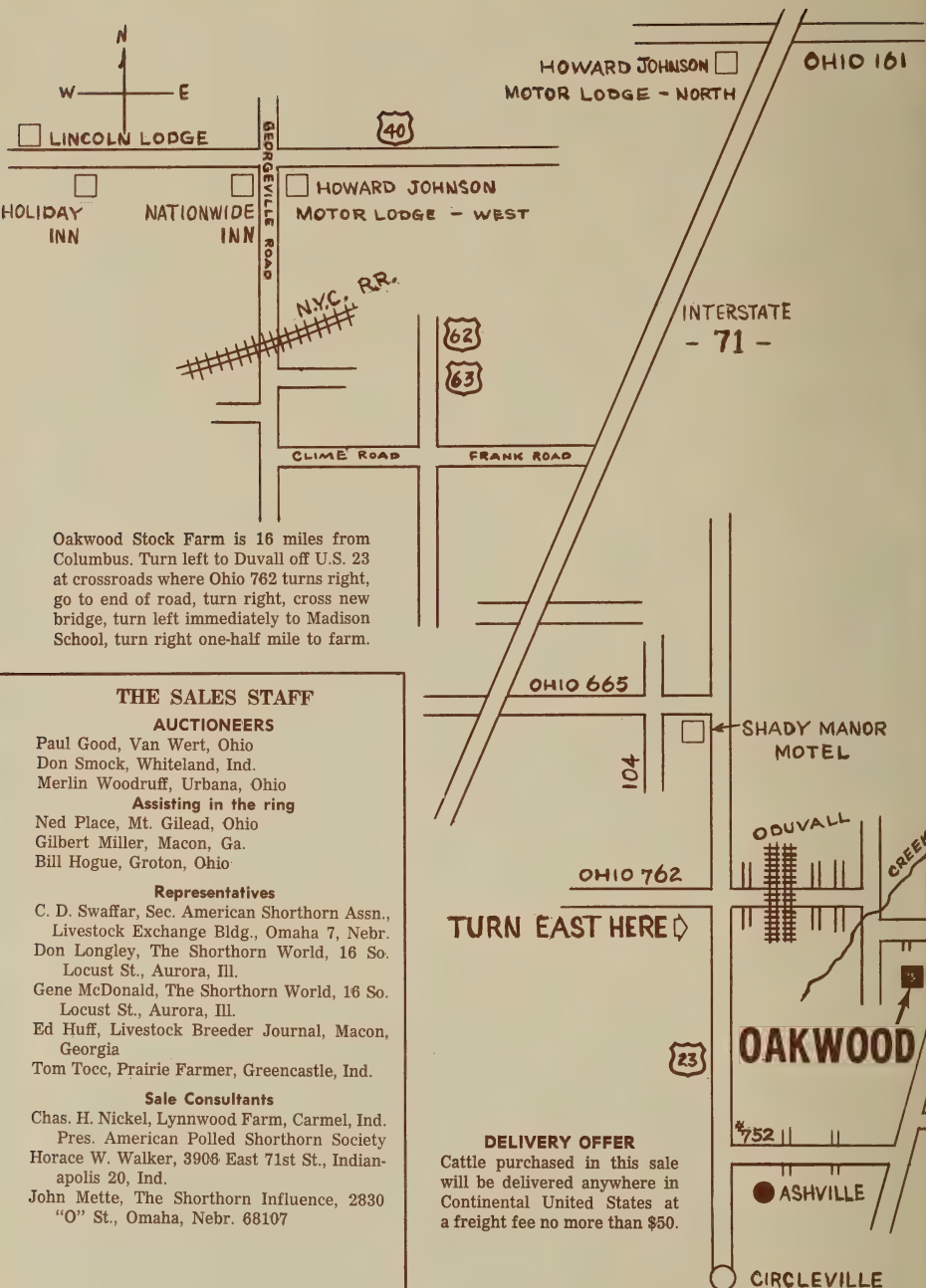
Lancer gets were second in
1962

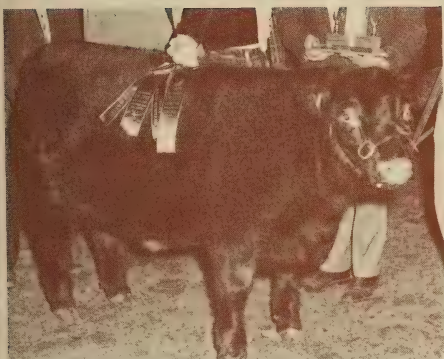
1961
(when they also were first)

1959



1958
First-prize
Junior Get-of-Sire





Here's proof that Oakwood families breed on. Timberlee's Juliana 2d x was grand champion female for Timberlee Valley Stock Farm at the 1960 International.



Oakwood Julianna x was the dam of the 1960 Timberlee Valley International champion. They purchased her in the 1955 Oakwood Sale for \$1,000!

A Word about FAMILIES and FOOTNOTES

No matter what herd you visit, certain cows will be pointed out to you as the dams, granddams and great granddams of many of the show winners, top-sellers and top breeding animals. Such breeding animals are never an accident. They have inherited the right to be great producers. No one has traveled farther and studied the breed more thoroughly than Paul Teegardin. He knows the heritage of every animal in his herd. Only those that are right by inheritance have been allowed to stay.

The females in the sale are catalogued by families. Before each family section is a brief history of it written by Paul Teegardin himself. Study them carefully. Let them be your guide to establishing these great lines in your herd.

The footnotes too have been prepared by Mr. Teegardin. They tell the story of each animal in detail and, what's more, they provide a vital lesson in breed history.

The following statement from Paul Teegardin has appeared in every Oakwood catalog since 1960. It well expresses the Oakwood breeding program and has an important place in this souvenir catalogue.

We believe every great sire in history had to inherit that right to become great. Two bulls may be alike to the eye — but the combination of genes carried in the bloodstream will enable one to become a top sire, the other to be relegated to the list of unknowns.

There is no magic formula. In this business everyone has the same opportunity to be successful. Top females as well as top bulls are mandatory — both from a known inheritance. That's where many fail in their efforts to breed improving cattle. See the animal with the eye — ascertain its potential worth by its pedigree.

The path to success must be twofold. Correct type and correct breeding must go hand in hand. Alone, neither can go far. Together, there is no ceiling to their success.



OAKWOOD CONTRACT x, 1961 All-American and reserve senior champion at the 1961 International, with three generations of Paul Teegerdins. Oakwood Contract x sells as Lot 1 and is the service sire of a number of females selling.

Lot 1

Bull

OAKWOOD CONTRACT x3054-674

Tattoo LE 672

White, calved October 20, 1959. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

SIRE:

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Determination x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:

Oakwood Clipper x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Fassifern Clipper 30th
Roan, Tate B. Sterrett

Calrossie Highland Leader
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Millhills Mysie 5th
Red, Duncan M. Stewart

Hilldale Collynie 8th x
Roan, J. W. Bennett
C F Mayflower 3d x
Roan, B. W. Cooper

Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.
Gloster of Oakwood B x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Aberfeldy Coronet
Red, John Gardhouse & Sons
Fassifern Clipper 4th
Roan, Tate B. Sterrett

A posed view of the International senior champion, Oakwood Contract x.



Oakwood Contract x outdoors in his working clothes. This is a natural, unretouched pose. It is how he looked at Oakwood in 1962.

OAKWOOD CONTRACT x — In fifty years of effort we haven't had a stock bull that has pleased us as much as Oakwood Contract x. He is so right where so many bulls are wrong. He isn't perfect, but he combines the **MOST** of the **BEST** of the essentials wrapped up in one hide.

He has the head of a stock bull, the eye of a sire. He has tremendous bone, a heavy-muscled quarter and a thick, red-meated loin. He is possessed of a wide chest, top and bottom — evidence of a strong constitution. He has the thickness of natural fleshing — close ribbed with great spread on top.

Oakwood Contract x was picked for herd bull duty the day he was dropped. As a calf he topped his class in seven strong shows. He repeated his claim as a yearling and was grand champion in both Shorthorn and Polled Shorthorn competition. He was All-American in 1961 and reserve senior champion at the International, bested by two half brothers.

Our confidence in Oakwood Contract x has never wavered. As a sire he has justified his assignment. His dam is selling. His full sister is selling. His granddam stayed here until she was in her 17th year and produced stock bulls every time — regardless of which bull sired that calf. That's the cow family assurance we want behind our stock bulls.

He is right by inheritance. He has asserted that right by performance.

Here is Oakwood Gambler x, Lot 2, as he looks today in his working clothes. His get and service are a feature of this historic dispersion. A son of the \$8,500 Louada Gambler x and a grandson of Calrossie Armada with

a cross of Commander in Chief x, he brings out-cross blood to Oakwood. Its use is insured since his dam is a granddaughter of one of Oakwood's most successful herd bulls.



Lot 2

Bull

OAKWOOD GAMBLER x3064-318

Tattoo LE HO35, RE HO35

Red, calved July 13, 1960. Bred by Hi Ho Farm, Phoenix, Maryland; owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Calrossie Armada
Red, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

SIRE:

Louada Gambler
Red, Louada Manor Farms, Ltd.
Louada Orange Gem
Red, Finlay MacGillivray

S. F. Chief x
Red, W. H. McCeney, Jr.

DAM:

Golden Nonpareil Capella x
Red, Hi Ho Farm
Hi Ho Golden Nonpareil x
Red, Hi Ho Farm

Calrossie Welcome
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Calrossie Broadhooks Anne
Red, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

Chapelton Baronet
Red, W. Biggar & Son
Aldie Orange Gem
Red, Finlay MacGillivray

Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.
West Hatton Missie 14th
Red, Foster M. Reeder

Kelburn Yesteryear
Red, Richardson Stock Farms
C H Golden Nonpareil x
Red, H. L. Straus



This is how Oakwood Gambler x looked as a calf. He has more than fulfilled the promise of his heritage.

**Oakwood
Concentration x,
Lot 14.**

**This great young son
proves the merit of
Oakwood Gambler x.**



OAKWOOD GAMBLER x—Oakwood Gambler x is a stock bull by any standard. He looks the part with his great head, heavy bone, ruggedness and thickness. He is a beef bull with size and has great fleshing—thick natural fleshing—and he's a heavy-muscled bull with a full quarter and deep flank.

His fourth dam sold in our 1943 sale to be a foundation female for Cherry Hill. C H Golden Nonpareil x was a reserve grand champion at the International and a top-selling female when she went to the Hi Ho herd. His dam is still a good cow and nursing another potential stock bull.

Calrossie Welcome, Chapelton Baronet by the Perth champion Calrossie Supreme, and Kelburn Yesteryear by the Perth champion Millhills Yesteryear, are three of Scotland's best sires. This gave us the outcross blood we wanted. Commander in Chief x gave us the influence for our continued linebreeding.

Gambler's first calves pleased us and we have used him liberally since the day we saw the first one. Oakwood Magnate x, selling in this sale, was that calf. Look at the calves and you'll share our confidence in Oakwood Gambler x. Analyze his pedigree and you'll see why. Look at the bull. We think he is one of the really GREAT bulls in America TODAY.

Ohio Performance Test results show an average daily gain from birth of 2.55 pounds, a type score of 14.7 and an average index of 156.9 on **all the sons** of Oakwood Gambler x.

A son of the \$8,500 Louada Gambler and a grandson of Calrossie Armada with a cross of Commander in Chief x, he brings outcross blood to Oakwood. But, its use is insured by the cow family he comes from and the fact that his dam is a granddaughter of one of Oakwood's most successful herd bulls.



**Oakwood Magnate x, Lot 8. This
is the first son of Oakwood
Gambler x.**



Oakwood Goal Post x, Lot 3. This great young sire has proved himself in his first calf crop at Oakwood. His service is a feature of the sale.

Lot 3

Bull

OAKWOOD GOAL POST x3116-962

Tattoo LE 769

Dark Roan, calved April 25, 1961. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

SIRE:
Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Leader x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:
Oakwood Gloster K x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Gloster B x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Calrossie Highland Leader
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Millhills Mysie 5th
Red, Duncan M. Stewart

Hilldale Collynie 8th x
Roan, J. W. Bennett
C F Mayflower 3d x
Roan, B. W. Cooper

Gosshall Ximenes
Red, T. S. Coleman
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Oakwood Merry King x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Maxwalton Gloster 73d x
Red, P. G. Ross, Maxwalton Farm



Oakwood Goal Post x as a calf. He has fulfilled his heritage and his matchless potential

OAKWOOD GOAL POST x — He is a 100 per cent dehorning son of Creekland Lancer x. He has always been popular with visiting cattlemen. He is BIG. He weighs 1,900 pounds in breeding condition. He has tremendous depth. He has bone and ruggedness befitting a sire. Strong-topped, wide-loined, with full deep rear quarters, his legs are right and are out where they belong.

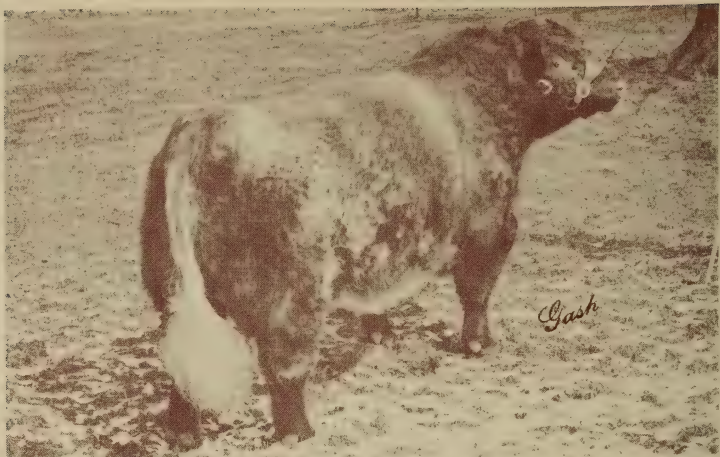
He grew up the hard way. Due to his age handicap he hasn't been shown. We put him to work after he had met all requirements and we are pleased with his calves.

He is a full brother to Oakwood Guardian x, winner of championships at eight major shows in 1960. His dam is a granddaughter of both the \$5,700 Gosshall Ximenes and the 1939 International grand champion, Oakwood Merry King x. His granddam was the top female in our 1942 sale and a sister to three of our best females. Maxwalton Gloster 73rd x was the foundation cow in our herd and was one worthy of the heritage of this famous Maxwalton family.

He was rated as "one of the better bulls in all America" by a recent visitor who had made a tour of herds from west to east coasts. Goal Post's third generation sires are a guarantee of his performance. He is one for the Shorthorn herd that is seeking a polled bull that is **GOOD ENOUGH**.



Oakwood Guardian x was a winner of championships at eight major shows in 1960. He is a full brother to Oakwood Goal Post x.



Oakwood Trademark x, Lot 4. This All-American will look as good in your pasture. The picture is unposed and unretouched.

Lot 4

Bull

OAKWOOD TRADEMARK x3116-967

Tattoo LE 767

Roan, calved May 20, 1961. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

SIRE:

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Calrossie High Tension
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

DAM:

Naemoor Waterloo Thrift
Roan, Robert Moubray
Naemoor Waterloo Prize
Red, Robert Moubray

Calrossie Highland Leader
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Millhills Mysie 5th
Red, Duncan M. Stewart

Hilldale Collynie 8th x
Roan, J. W. Bennett
C F Mayflower 3d x
Roan, B. W. Cooper

Calrossie High Finance
Red, John MacGillivray
Calrossie Flossy Beau
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

Cruggleton Prince Bob
Red, Albert Jas. Marshall
Naemoor Waterloo Gloss
Red, Robert Moubray



Aberfeldy Waterloo Delight, the 1963 International grand champion female for Reford Gardhouse from whom Oakwood obtained the original Naemoor Waterloo that is the granddam of Lot 4. Oakwood Trademark x is one of the few Polled Shorthorn bulls in America that traces to this, one of Scotland's most venerated families.

**Oakwood
Trademark x
as a calf
at Oakwood.**



OAKWOOD TRADEMARK x — Oakwood Trademark x has been retained to back up Oakwood Contract x. He has a smooth head and tremendous bone. He has the longest rump of any bull we have ever produced. Moreover, that rump carries down into a deep, bulging round. He has the bearing of a stock bull, the look of a sire.

He is the only polled bull we know of in America out of an imported Naemoor Waterloo cow. This family “breeds on” with unusual consistency. At Louada Manor Farms, Peterborough, Ont., their two Naemoor Waterloo cows have made a great record. At the 1963 International Reford Gardhouse had the reserve grand champion female and the reserve senior champion female on two heifers out of Naemoor Waterloo dams.

Calrossie High Tension was a Perth reserve champion. Cruggleton Prince Bob was the best sire by the great Cruggleton Perfect.

Naemoor Waterloo Thrift came to Oakwood carrying the \$3,000 Aberfeldy Ambitious, used by Winwood Farm and Excelsior Farm in South Carolina. A full brother to Oakwood Trademark x was a popular champion at the Southeastern in Atlanta and the Florida State Fair for H. L. and P. N. Smith of Winter Haven, Fla., after he won championships for Oakwood as a junior calf. He is now heading the Teal Prairie Herd, Caldwell, Tex.

His full sister, Oakwood Waterloo T x, was grand champion at the 1961 Michigan State Fair in mixed competition and she sells in this sale. He was shown twice in 1963. He topped his class at the Ohio State Fair and stood second to the \$8,000 Sutherland Diamond x at the 1963 International.

No polled bull has a richer heritage and he's so right where so many are wrong. That's why we retained him.



Oakwood Tradition x, reserve grand champion bull of the 1963 Ohio State Fair. He sells as Lot 5.

Lot 5

Bull

OAKWOOD TRADITION x3116-968

Tattoo LE 777

Dark Roan, calved September 3, 1961. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

SIRE:

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms

DAM:

Oakwood Lady Golden 5th x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Calrossie Highland Leader
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Millhills Mysie 5th
Red, Duncan M. Stewart

Hilldale Collynie 8th x
Roan, J. W. Bennett
C F Mayflower 3d x
Roan, B. W. Cooper

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, D. M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Ceremonious Referee x
Red, Leemon Stock Farm
Lady Golden x
Red, J. H. Clamme

OAKWOOD TRADITION x—Oakwood Tradition x was reserve grand champion at the 1963 Ohio State Fair, grand champion in the Ohio Futurity and topped his class at the Eastern National in mixed competition. As a senior calf he topped his class at Ohio, Indiana, Tennessee and the Mid-South fairs.

We retained him to back up Oakwood Goal Post x for we wanted to be certain we had a 100 per cent dehorning son of Creekland Lancer x from a cow family that had been proved.

Oakwood Conductor x is out of the same dam. See her bull calf—they all follow a pattern. Her first son heads the Gaynor and Emory Shurley herd in Georgia.

The granddam, Lady Golden 5th x, produced our two herd bulls, Oakwood Leader x and Commander in Chief x. Each was a top sire. Her daughter produced the 1961 International grand champion Oakwood Lancer x. Oakwood Lancelot x, sire of champions for Maynard Potter and now in service for Huso Brothers, both in Minnesota, is out of Lady Golden 2d x.

Much like Creekland Lancer x and backed up by this family of stock bull-producing cows, Oakwood Tradition x is the answer for the breeder who wants a dehorner whose calves can be outstanding and can BREED ON.

OAKWOOD CONDUCTOR x3166-620

Tattoo LE 888

Dark Roan, calved October 7, 1962. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms

SIRE:
Oakwood Contract x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Clipper x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms

DAM:
Oakwood Lady Golden 5th x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Determination x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Fassifern Clipper 30th
Roan, Tate B. Sterrett

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, D. M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Ceremonious Referee x
Red, Leemon Stock Farm
Lady Golden x
Red, J. H. Clamme

OAKWOOD CONDUCTOR x—Oakwood Conductor x is one of the better bulls we have produced. He is big, rugged, heavy-boned and naturally thick. He carries that thickness from end to end. He has a smooth head and should be a dehorner. This is a stock bull to suit the critical breeder who demands individual excellence backed by generations of prepotency. He qualifies in both departments.

He topped his class at the Ohio State Fair and the Ohio Futurity Show. He stood second at the Pennsylvania National and third at the Eastern National in mixed competition. He looks like a prospect for the 1964 shows that could conquer any field.

See his sire. See his dam. Study the correctness of this stock bull prospect. Remember his granddam produced both Commander in Chief x and Oakwood Leader x as well as the \$4,000 Oakwood Benefactor x. Three calves to see and think about out of Oakwood Lady Golden 5th x should help in your decision.

He has a daily gain from birth of 2.33 pounds. He's been in a paddock since December 10 and withstood -15 degree blasts. A bull that is BETTER than GOOD.



Oakwood Lady Golden 5th x topped an Oakwood sale at \$3,500. She is from the same female family as Oakwood Conductor x, Lot 6.



The great young stock bull, Oakwood Constellation x, Lot 7, with Paul Teegardin III.

Lot 7

Bull

OAKWOOD CONSTELLATION x3156-939

Tattoo LE 844

Red, calved April 10, 1962. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Calrossie Prefect
Red, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

SIRE:

Scotsdale Lexington x
Dark Roan, S. G. Bennett
Forest Glen Maud 82d x
Roan, H. L. Fishpaw

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms

DAM:

Oakwood Clipper 3d x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Clipper x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Calrossie Welcome
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Calrossie Clipper Evangeline
Red, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

Forest Glen Royal Victor x
Roan, J. M. Fishpaw & Son
Forest Glen Maud 60th x
Red, J. M. Fishpaw & Son

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Coóper Farms

Oakwood Determination x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Fassifern Clipper 30th
Roan, Tate B. Sterrett



OAKWOOD CONSTELLATION x — He is ten years ahead of his time. He is a stock bull prospect possessed of an unusually fortified inheritance. His sire, Scotsdale Lexington x, is a big, rugged son of the Perth supreme champion, Calrossie Prefect. His dam is a full sister to Oakwood Contract x. He's thus a grandson of both Calrossie Prefect and Creekland Lancer x.

We felt fortunate to have him to carry forward our breeding program. To us he was the answer to follow on the daughters of Oakwood Gambler x and Oakwood Contract x — line-breeding with an outcross that is certainly right.

Oakwood Constellation x is so thick, low-set, wide out and full-quartered, that he belies his 1,400 pounds. He is one of the thickest-fleshed, best handling bulls we have ever owned. That is "bred-in" not "fed in." The difference is apparent to breeders who have experienced open-ribbed, bare-fleshed cattle.

A third generation look shows Calrossie Welcome, Forest Glen Royal Victor, Louada Developer and the \$10,500 Oakwood Determination x. The next generation is fortified further by Calrossie Harmony, Kirkton Baronet and Forest Glen Merry King x (by Oakwood Merry King x) Edellyn Royal Leader 2d, Calrossie Highland Leader, Hilldale Collynie 8th x and Commander in Chief x.

Maybe it isn't essential to go so deep into inheritance, but its a yardstick to guarantee Oakwood Constellation x should be a sire. That combination of genes in his blood stream spells inheritance to back his great potential.



Oakwood Magnate x, Lot 8.

Lot 8

Bull

OAKWOOD MAGNATE x3194-567

Tattoo LE 952

Dark Roan, calved April 1, 1963. Bred and owned by Teegardin and Yost, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Gambler
Red, Louada Manor Farms, Ltd.

SIRE:

Oakwood Gambler x
Red, Hi Ho Farm
Golden Nonpareil Capella x
Red, Hi Ho Farm

Oakwood Gladiator x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:

Oakwood Missie O G x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Missie O x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Calrossie Armada
Red, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Louada Orange Gem
Red, Finlay MacGillivray

S F Chief x
Red, W. H. McCeney, Jr.
Hi Ho Golden Nonpareil x
Red, Hi Ho Farm

Lawton Benefactor
Dark Roan, P. H. Henderson
Oakwood Lady Gwynne x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms
Oakwood Missie N x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons



Oakwood Gladiator x, the International reserve grand champion sire of **Oakwood Magnate x**. Gladiater sold at \$5,000 for a one-third interest to Dr. and Mrs. Cuber of Ohio for \$5,000. He sired **Chanwood Chrissie x**, many times champion and All-American for George and Molly Arrowsmith, Upperco, Md.

OAKWOOD MAGNATE x—He is the first son of Oakwood Gambler x. He has a rich dark roan color and his head is smooth. He has great depth and fleshing. He looks like a sire and if he is brought along, he can prove his promise in the major shows. We consider him one of the better kind. His individual excellence is backed by a heritage of excellence.

Study the bull, then analyze his pedigree. You can look at Gambler x and Oakwood Missie O G x. Oakwood Gladiator x was a ton bull and he was the 1957 International reserve grand champion. Louada Gambler topped a Louada sale at \$8,500 and was a great bull.

Behind Magnate x stand five International grand champion bulls and the best stock bulls of Scotland on a Edgcote Missie foundation.



Chanwood Chrissie x, the All-American and many-times champion daughter of **Oakwood Gladiator x**. She is a half sister to **Oakwood Magnate x**.



Lot 9

Bull

OAKWOOD GOVERNOR x3166-622

Tattoo LE 887

White, calved October 20, 1962. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

SIRE:

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Leader x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:

Oakwood Gloster K x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Gloster B x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Calrossie Highland Leader
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Millhills Mysie 5th
Red, Duncan M. Stewart

Hilldale Collynie 8th x
Roan, J. W. Bennett
C F Mayflower 3d x
Roan, B. W. Cooper

Gosshall Ximenes
Red, T. S. Coleman
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Oakwood Merry King x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Maxwalton Gloster 73d x
Red, P. G. Ross, Maxwalton Farm



Oakwood Guardian x, winner of championships at eight major shows. He is a full brother to Oakwood Goal Post x and Oakwood Governor x.

OAKWOOD GOVERNOR x — Oakwood Governor x is a smooth, thick, well-balanced sort. He has an excellent head and he should be a dehorner. Wide from end to end with great chest width which indicates constitution. He has been raised the hard way running with a group of young bulls. He's been outside in a lot since December 10 with only a shed for shelter.

He is a full brother to Oakwood Guardian x, winner of 15 championships in major shows in 1960 and a member of our undefeated get-of-sire in both polled and mixed competition.

He is also a brother to Oakwood Goal Post x. He will never be quite as big, but he carries the same genes in his bloodstream.



Oakwood Magnitude x is very much like his International grand champion sire at the same age.

Lot 10

Bull

OAKWOOD MAGNITUDE x3166-627

Tattoo LE 909

Dark Roan, calved February 22, 1963. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Developer

Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

SIRE:

Creekland Lancer x

Roan, Creekland Farms

C F Cinderella 2d x

Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Leader x

Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:

Oakwood Lady Mayflower 4th x

Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Lady Mayflower 2d x

RWM, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Calrossie Highland Leader

Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

Millhills Mysie 5th

Red, Duncan M. Stewart

Hilldale Collynie 8th x

Roan, J. W. Bennett

C F Mayflower 3d x

Roan, B. W. Cooper

Gosshall Ximenes

Red, T. S. Coleman

Lady Golden 5th x

Red, Pendleton & Co.

Oakwood Command x

Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Lady Mayflower 7th x

Red, David & Jas. Burns

OAKWOOD MAGNITUDE x—He is very much like his International grand champion sire at the same age with a rich dark roan color, a smooth head, soggy hide and a quality hair coat.

He topped the junior bull calf class at the Eastern National in mixed competition. He could easily be fitted for 1964 competition. His dam is an old granddaughter of Gosshall Ximenes. She raised him alone at 14 years. A full brother headed the Arthur Swank herd where he has been a 100 per cent dehorner and is presently being used by Bell Brothers, also of Zanesville, Ohio. Another full brother is siring great-doing calves for George McGhee, Williamsport, Ohio.

His granddam is by Oakwood Command x, \$4,700 son of the 1941 International grand champion, Coronet Command x, that was exported to Australia where he sired champions in the Royal Easter Show.

Ohio Performance Test daily rate of gain was 2.14 from birth.



Oakwood Combination x, Lot 11.

Lot 11

Bull

OAKWOOD COMBINATION x3166-621

Tattoo LE 886

Dark Roan, calved November 2, 1962. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms

DAM:

Oakwood Contract x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Clipper x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms

DAM:

Oakwood Helen 7th
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Helen 2d x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Determination x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Fassifern Clipper 30th
Roan, Tate B. Sterrett

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Crown Command x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Millbrook Helen 6th
Roan, Roy T. Johnson

OAKWOOD COMBINATION x — He is a thick, rugged dark roan son of Oakwood Contract x. This is the red meat kind that was raised out with a few of the bulls. He is ready for heavy service. He weighed 1,040 pounds on January 20 and has a daily gain of 2.14 pounds with a type score of 15 so he is the right kind. A 16 is the top score in Ohio.

His dam is one of Lancer's deepest-bodied daughters and her dam is a daughter of Oakwood Crown Command x, 100 per cent dehorning son of the 1941 International grand champion, Coronet Command x.

This bull has much outcome and will mature into a bull of scale and thickness.



Oakwood Nobleman x, Lot 12.

Lot 12

Bull

OAKWOOD NOBLEMAN x3194-384

Tattoo LE 889

Dark Roan, calved November 28, 1962. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

SIRE:
Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

S F Chief x
Red, W. H. McCeney, Jr.

DAM:
Golden Nonpareil Capella x
Red, Hi Ho Farm
Hi Ho Golden Nonpareil x
Red, Hi Ho Farm

Calrossie Highland Leader
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Millhills Mysie 5th
Red, Duncan M. Stewart

Hilldale Collynie 8th x
Roan, J. W. Bennett
C F Mayflower 3d x
Roan, B. W. Cooper
Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.
West Hatton Missie 14th
Red, Foster M. Reeder

Kelburn Yesteryear
Red, Richardson Stock Farms
C H Golden Nonpareil x
Red, H. L. Straus



Oakwood Gambler x as a yearling.
He is out of the same dam as
Lot 12.

OAKWOOD NOBLEMAN x — He is a rich, dark roan bull out of Oakwood Gambler's dam and sired by Creekland Lancer x. This bull will appeal to the breeder who wants a ton bull with a spreading rear end and a head that will be a dehorner. He has been raised with a pen of bulls. He's rugged and hard which is just muscle and correct skeletal structure. He is ready for heavy service and fully prepared.

He weighed 1,115 pounds January 20 and has a performance test index of 155 with a daily gain from birth of 2.57 pounds.

His granddam is by the same sire as Hi Ho Cherry Clara x, dam of the 1962 International reserve grand champion Oakwood Cadet x. Cadet heads the Purple Blend herd of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Behm, Wooster, Ohio.



Oakwood Paragon, x Lot 13

Lot 13

Bull

OAKWOOD PARAGON x3194-555

Tattoo LE 953

Roan, calved May 10, 1963. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms

SIRE:

Oakwood Lancer x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Lady Golden 2d x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Guardian x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

SIRE:

Oakwood Pauline A x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Willow Lee Pauline
Roan, W. H. Merry

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Conqueror x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms
Oakwood Gloster K x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Merry Brook Landlord
Red, W. H. Merry
Merry Brook Pauline 4th
Red, W. H. Merry

OAKWOOD PARAGON x — He is a thick, wide bull that will stay that way and he will be big enough when mature. He is out of an excellent heifer, a heavy milking daughter of a Drynie Pauline cow. He has a rich heritage and should appeal to those not requiring a bull for heavy service.

We bought his granddam from Willow Lee Farm after we saw her granddam, the imported Drynie Pauline by Naemoor Immaculate.

Ohio Performance tested with a 2.46-pound daily gain from birth and an index of 150.4.



Oakwood Concentration x, Lot 14

Lot 14

Bull

OAKWOOD CONCENTRATION x3194-553

Tattoo LE 955

Red, calved July 20, 1963. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Gambler

Red, Louada Manor Farms, Ltd.

SIRE:

Oakwood Gambler x

Red, Hi Ho Farm

Golden Nonpareil Capella x

Red, Hi Ho Farm

Creekland Lancer x

Roan, Creekland Farms

DAM:

Oakwood Clipper 3d x

Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Clipper x

Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Calrossie Armada

Red, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

Louada Orange Gem

Red, Finlay MacGillivray

S F Chief x

Red, W. H. McCeney, Jr.

Hi Ho Golden Nonpareil x

Red, Hi Ho Farm

Louada Developer

Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

C F Cinderella 2d x

Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Determination x

Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Fassifern Clipper 30th

Roan, Tate B. Sterrett

OAKWOOD CONCENTRATION x — He is much like his sire, Oakwood Gambler x, at the same age. Same pattern and out of the same dam as Oakwood Constellation x. Take a look at Oakwood Clipper 3d x and Oakwood Clipper x. Seeing what is behind your herd bull is a good measure of what is ahead of him. Oakwood Contract x is a full brother to Oakwood Clipper 3d x.

Ohio Performance Test rated his daily gain at 2.88 pounds from birth with a type score of 16 and an index of 177.3.



Oakwood Clipper 3d x. This great Polled Shorthorn female is the dam of Lot 14.



Oakwood Declaration x, Lot 15.

Lot 15

Bull

OAKWOOD DECLARATION x3194-534

Tattoo LE 951

White, calved April 26, 1963. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Lawton Benefactor
Dark Roan, P. H. Henderson

SIRE:

Oakwood Gladiator x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Lady Gwynne x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Decision x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:

Oakwood Lady Dorothy x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Aberfeldy Lady Dorothy
Dark Roan, Reford W. Gardhouse

Crichton Benefactor
Red, R. H. Watherston
Lawton Princess Olivia
Dark Roan, P. H. Henderson

Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.
Lady Gwynne x
Roan, Gordon C. Wolfangel

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms
Oakwood Gloster P x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Calrossie Forward March
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Millhills Dorothy 6th
Red, Duncan M. Stewart

OAKWOOD DECLARATION x—He had everything you could want in a herd bull the day he was dropped including a grand head, bone to spare, ruggedness, deep sides and great thickness. He ran with his dam on pasture until December. A combination of hay and face flies from July 15 was far from treating him fairly. He isn't fitted, but he's a right sort. The things he was born with are still him. Few bulls can match his inheritance. The fourth generation shows Kirkton Baronet, Coronet Command x, Louada Developer, Oakwood Merry King x (1939 International grand champion), Calrossie Welcome and Ascrevie Democrat.

Declaration x has a wealth of background and his blood is loaded with the genes of acknowledged achievement.



Four of the younger stock bull prospects in the dispersion. From left are Oakwood Concentration x, Oakwood Orangeman x, Oakwood Prediction x, and Oakwood Certificate x.

Lot 16

Bull

OAKWOOD FORWARD MARCH x3194-563

Tattoo LE 964

White, calved August 28, 1963. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms

SIRE:

Oakwood Lancer x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Lady Golden 2d x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Calrossie Forward March
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

DAM:

Aberfeldy Lady Dorothy
Dark Roan, Reford W. Gardhouse
Millhills Dorothy 6th
Red, D. M. Stewart

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Conqueror x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Calrossie Welcome
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Calrossie Pauline Pearl
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

Ascreavie Democrat
Red, T. O. Mills
Millhills Dorothy 4th
Roan, D. M. Stewart

OAKWOOD FORWARD MARCH x—He will appeal to those breeders who want a bull that will never stop growing until he reaches the 2,200 pound range. He is a great-doing calf but will not attract those looking for bulls that are ready. But, he's one to own if you need size and thickness in your herd. He has a good head, great hide, good hard flat bone and is very soggy.

His dam was our choice of the Gardhouse heifers. His granddam was a great individual and her daughters have topped sales and produced champions throughout Canada. Here is new blood tried and proved by performance.

All Oakwood Lancer's bull calves have an average daily gain of 2.58 pounds from birth and an average index of 156.3.



Oakwood Flora 14th x. This great showing winner is out of the same dam as Oakwood Factor x.

Oakwood Flora 15th x, the grand champion female at the 1959 Ohio State Fair, is a sister to the dam of Lot 17. For more on the illustrious Flora family at Oakwood see page 56.



Lot 17

OAKWOOD FACTOR x3194-549

Bull

Tattoo LE 954

Dark Roan, calved July 1, 1963. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Gambler
Red, Louada Manor Farms, Ltd.

SIRE:
Oakwood Gambler x
Red, Hi Ho Farm
Golden Nonpareil Capella x
Red, Hi Ho Farm

Oakwood Determination x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:
Oakwood Flora 7th x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Flora Mia x
Roan, Mrs. Abram S. Hewitt

Calrossie Armada
Red, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Louada Orange Gem
Red, Finlay MacGillivray

S F Chief x
Red, W. H. McCeney, Jr.
Hi Ho Golden Nonpareil x
Red, Hi Ho Farm

Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.
Gloster of Oakwood B x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Pure Gold x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Kalarama Flora 11th
Red, Kalarama Farm

OAKWOOD FACTOR x—He is a big, thick rear-ended, rugged son of Oakwood Gambler x. He has "grow and do" written all over him and he is only a calf. His dam is a heavy milking daughter of the \$10,500 Oakwood Determination x. These Lady Floras have produced the good kind that go ahead, look like beef cattle and breed that way. Ohio Performance Test shows 2.53 daily gain from birth with an index of 153.4.

OAKWOOD CERTIFICATE x3194-560

Tattoo LE 965

Dark Roan, calved August 8, 1963. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms

SIRE:

Oakwood Lancer x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Lady Golden 2d x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Regulator x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:

Oakwood Clara Tress 2d
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Naemoor Clara Tress 2d
Red, Robert Moubray

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Conqueror x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.
Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.
Donhil Rosewood 10th
Roan, R. W. Bame

Naemoor Remedy
Red, Robert Moubray
Naemoor Clara Tress
Red, Robert Moubray

OAKWOOD CERTIFICATE x—He is a dark roan son of the 1961 International grand champion Oakwood Lancer x. His dam is a hard-working, heavy milking daughter of the International first-prize winner, Oakwood Regulator x. His granddam is a Naemoor Clara cow that came to Oakwood to establish this family. Her dam is still working for Reford Gardhouse and has done a good job.

A sister by Oakwood Contract x was a first-prize winner in the 1963 All-American show and sale where she was purchased by Mr. and Mrs. Charles Behm for their Purple Blend foundation.

No bad fault and no serious problems with this calf. There's a lot that's right about him and he will please you more as he develops.

OAKWOOD PREDICTION x3194-537

Tattoo LE 966

White, calved October 5, 1963. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms

SIRE:

Oakwood Contract x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Clipper x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

J D Sporting Dutchman 3d
RWM, Leon B. Risser

DAM:

Lady Pauline 2d x
RWM, Raymond Brackbill
Oakwood Pauline x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Determination x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Fassifern Clipper 30th
Roan, Tate B. Sterrett
Jammer Dahl Sportsman
Red, Leon B. Risser
Merry Brook Augusta 3d
Dark Roan, W. H. Merry

Circleview Leader x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Wyndstone Pauline 2d
Red, L. C. Scott

OAKWOOD PREDICTION x—As a calf he is a replica of his sire, Oakwood Contract x, at the same age. He has the burliness about him associated with stock bulls. He is a show prospect for major competition. He certainly has herd sire promise. His dam is a heavy-milking, rugged cow that milks down thin but looks like a beef cow when she is dried off. Oakwood Pauline x is one we are proud to say was bred at Oakwood. She is big, thick, and deep-bodied with a good udder. She is by the 1954 International reserve grand champion, Circleview Leader x.



Oakwood Lady Lavender 2d x, top-selling female of the entire breed in 1960 at \$5,275. She sold to Fred Dennis, Pleasant Plains, Ohio. When his herd was sold, she went to the incomparable Saraguay herd of Mrs. T. C. Pittfield, Pierrefonds, Que., where she is today.

Lot 20

Bull

OAKWOOD LAIRD x3194-566

Tattoo LE 980

Dark Roan, calved June 10, 1963. Bred and owned by Teegardin & Yost, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms

SIRE:

Oakwood Lancer x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Lady Golden 2d x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Fashion Leader x
Red, Henry Hansen & Son

DAM:

Lady Lavender 2d x
Red, Henry Hansen & Son
Misty Vale Lavender x
Red, Parke G. Smith

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Conqueror x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Select Fashion x
Red, F. T. Brown
Oakwood Merry Missie 3d x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Cherry Hill Perfect x
Red, H. L. Straus
Glen Knolls Lavender 4th x
Roan, A. G. Schubert

OAKWOOD LAIRD x—He is a dark roan son of the 1961 International grand champion Oakwood Lancer x. He has been raised with a few of the bulls and he is the kind that goes on. His dam produced the \$5,275 Oakwood Lady Lavender 2d x in our 1960 Sale and she's now a valued brood cow in the Saraguay herd of Mrs. T. C. Pittfield, Pierrefonds, Quebec. Another daughter is in the herd of Mr. and Mrs. George Arrowsmith, Upperco, Md., and a third daughter sells in this sale. This bull is a diamond in the rough and he should make a strong sire.



Lynnwood Premier x, the \$8,000 son of the International reserve grand champion, Carona Fascination x. Premier, acknowledged as one of the breed's great sires, is the sire of Lot 21.

Lot 21

Bull

JOYCETON RESOLUTE x3178-195 x403382—

Tattoo RE UMUT5

Red, calved July 19, 1962. Bred by Hon. G. Peter Campbell, Toronto, Ontario, Canada; calved property of C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Carona Fascination x
Red, Carl M. Johnson

SIRE:
Lynnwood Premier x
Red, Lynnwood Farm
Lynnwood Princess Royal 2d x
Red, Lynnwood Farm

Birmingham Jasper x
Red, B. W. Franklin
DAM:
Joycetown Rosewood 6th x
Red, Hon. G. Peter Campbell
Joycetown Rosewood 3rd
Red, Hon. G. Peter Campbell

Cherry Hill Royal Oak x
Red, H. L. Straus
Carona Belle 9th x
Red, Carl M. Johnson

Lynnwood Beacon x
Red, Lynnwood Farm
Corsindae Royal Princess 3d
Red, Douglas Wilson

Birmingham Dauntless 2d x
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin
Birmingham Alpha Ramsden
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin

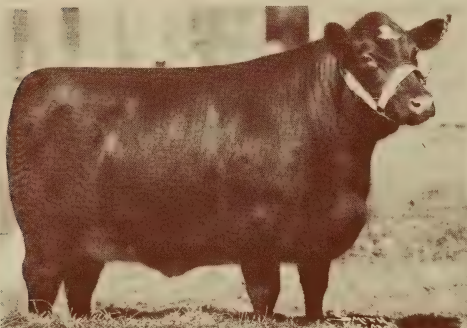
Birmingham Raglan
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin
Lawton Angeline Rosewood
Red, P. H. Henderson

JOYCETON RESOLUTE x—He is a rich red son of the \$8,000 Lynnwood Premier x, sire of six females that we rate highly and that we believe in just as strongly. Resolute x was the best herd bull prospect in the Birmingham dispersion. We wanted to see some calves by him and Dwight Stubblefield, Tullahoma, Tenn., has six females bred to Resolute x. We brought him back to Oakwood early in March and he isn't going to be wearing his party clothes, but in another three months he will be ready. His dam has a popping good bull calf by Oakwood Contract x this time. Have a look at him too. The third dam is the imported Lawton Rosewood cow by Millhills Favorite.

The Oakwood Harmony Story

We feel we should give first position to the Oakwood Hope x and Oakwood Harmony x segment of our dispersion. This family has been here the longest. Their achievements and ability to reproduce cattle that breed on have never wavered.

The foundation cow came here in 1920, the first Scotch-bred cow to come to Oakwood. I didn't have enough money to buy



Oakwood Harmony x, three-time winner of International grand championships. She was among the first of one of the greatest families at Oakwood and of the entire breed.

her, so my father came to the rescue. Had I purchased ten cows of my choice, I could not have owned one like her. Her last calf was Oakwood Hope x that still shows in the pedigree of Oakwood Hope 11th x. She



Oakwood Hope 9th x, another of this illustrious family. She sold in the 1951 sale to the Kyalla Stud in Australia.

started her career by winning as a heifer calf at the Sesqui-Centennial in Philadelphia in 1926. She closed her show career at the Eastern States Exposition in 1930 as grand champion female in mixed competition. She had been undefeated as a wet cow when she was nursing Oakwood Happiness x through the circuit. Happiness was a roan daughter of Oakwood Rodney x, 1929 International grand champion bull for us.

Oakwood Happiness x, mated to Oakwood Royal King x, gave us Oakwood Harmony x, three times a winner of championships at the International.

Oakwood Harmony x mated to Oakwood Emperor x, (also sired by Oakwood Royal King x) produced Oakwood Harmony 2d x, whose name shows in the third generation of Oakwood Harmony 14th x. Students of breeding will note that we mated Oakwood Merry King x to Oakwood Harmony 2d x to get Oakwood Harmony 5th x and Oak-



Oakwood Commander x, the 1940 International grand champion, came from this outstanding female line.

wood Harmony 6th x. The lone daughter of Harmony 6th x was Harmony 7th x. She spent her life producing 11 sons and two daughters, both of which sell.

When we sold a half interest in Oakwood Hallmark x to Ray Harden, Hallmark was the most intensely line-bred Oakwood Royal King x bull we had produced in four generations. Since he was a great prospect and

since he looked like a stock bull, we wanted to bring him back to Oakwood to mate with daughters of Oakwood Leader x and Commander in Chief x. Fate ruled otherwise and the bull died. However, Broadway Hallmark x, the great International grand champion, shown and used by the Clodfelters of Indiana, reflects Hallmark's po-



Oakwood Lt. Commander sold to South Africa at \$4,500 as a yearling. He is still another of the great bulls produced by the Oakwood Hopes and Harmonys.

tency. Broadway Hallmark x was a paternal grandson of Oakwood Hallmark x.

Oakwood Hope 2d x gave us our 1940 International grand champion bull, Oakwood Commander x. She also gave us Oakwood Lieutenant Commander x by Oakwood Merry King x that sold to King Brothers in South Africa at \$4,500 as a yearling. We mated him to Oakwood Harmony 5th x before he left to produce Oakwood Hallmark x. Oakwood Hope 2d x died of hardware disease the day after she dropped Oakwood Hope 5th x.

Oakwood Hope 5th x gave us four daughters—three by the \$5,700 imported Goss-hall Ximines and Oakwood Hope 11th x by Oakwood Determination x, a grandson of the same bull. Oakwood Hope 6th x went to Cherry Hill. Oakwood Hope 7th x to the Smalstigs. Oakwood Hope 8th x stayed at Oakwood to leave us bulls and one daughter, Oakwood Hope 9th x.

We sold Oakwood Hope 9th x in our 1951 sale to go to Kyalla stud in Australia. She was mated to Oakwood Conqueror x

and dropped a bull calf that became a leading sire in that country.

Oakwood Hope 13th x topped our 1959 sale. She was a daughter of Oakwood Hope 8th x. Oakwood Hope 14th x went to Smycolanda Plantation at \$5,000 the next year. She was a daughter of Oakwood Hope 11th x as was Oakwood Hope 15th x, the 1962 All-American now in the George and Molly Arrowsmith Herd, Upperco, Md., that is nursing a bull calf of great promise.

Another Hope went to the Argentina in 1956. Wertheins insisted we shut our eyes and price her. The calf she was carrying by Creekland Lancer x was a champion at Palermo.

The numbers are small but they are collector's items. They'll not look great, but their potential is unlimited. We've shared far too many with our customers over the years, but in turn they have strengthened those herds and have spoken well of their heritage.

PWT



Broadway Hallmark x, a favorite among International champions. He, too, was descended from the Oakwood Harmony family.

DELIVERY OFFER

DELIVERY . . . if arrangements are eft wilth us we will guarantee delivery anywhere in the U.S. for no more than \$50 a head. All cattle sell under the Standard Guarantee.

Lot 22

Female

OAKWOOD HARMONY 14TH x2996-434

Tattoo LE 559

Roan, calved November 15, 1957. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Lawton Benefactor
Dark Roan, P. H. Henderson

SIRE:

Oakwood Braemar x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Bonnie Butterfly x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Gosshall Ximenes
Red, T. S. Coleman

DAM:

Oakwood Harmony 7th x
RWM, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Harmony 6th x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Crichton Benefactor
Red, R. H. Watherston
Lawton Princess Olivia
Dark Roan, P. H. Henderson

Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.
Bonnie Butterfly 2d x
Roan, Mrs. Abram S. Hewitt

Coldoch Union Jack
Dark Roan, W. M. Snadden
Gosshall Pure Gold 4th
Red, Thos. S. Coleman

Oakwood Merry King x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Harmony 2d x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

OAKWOOD HARMONY 14TH x— She is by Oakwood Braemar x that heads the William Camp herd at Franklin, Va. He sired the female that sold in the 1962 Oakwood sale to Pennsylvania State University. Gosshall Ximenes by the Perth champion Coldoch Union Jack left us only a few daughters but they have surely been among our best producers. Note that Oakwood Merry King x is the sire of the granddam. He is also the sire of the granddam of the stock bull now in use at Bapton, Merry King of Bapton (P). No need for further comment. The Harmony references tell the story. Mated to Oakwood Gambler x Oct. 28, 1963.



Holly Run Clipper x, the daughter of Oakwood Braemar x that topped the 1962 Oakwood All-American Sale.

Oakwood Braemar x, sire of Oakwood Harmony 14th x. He heads the William Camp herd at Franklin, Va., and sired the top female in the 1962 Oakwood Sale that went to Pennsylvania State University.





Oakwood Enterprise, Lot 23.

Lot 23

Bull

OAKWOOD ENTERPRISE x3194-561

Tattoo LE 956

White, calved July 20, 1963. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms

SIRE:
Oakwood Lancer x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Lady Golden 2d x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Braemar x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:
Oakwood Harmony 14th x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Harmony 7th x
RWM, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Conqueror x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Lawton Benefactor
Dark Roan, P. H. Henderson
Oakwood Bonnie Butterfly x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Gosshall Ximenes
Red, T. S. Coleman
Oakwood Harmony 6th x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

OAKWOOD ENTERPRISE x—He is the son of the International grand champion Oakwood Lancer x that should be an answer to many herd's problems. He has a head that looks like he will be another 100 per cent dehorner. He is a thick calf and he is from a cow family known to produce stock bulls. Study his background. Three out of the four sires in the third generation are noteworthy Shorthorn bulls. Oakwood Conqueror x was by Edellyn Royal Leader 2d. A 100 per cent dehorner with such an inheritance and from a Harmony x cow could be your answer. Ohio Performance Test gives him an index of 169.9 and a daily gain from birth of 2.88 pounds.



Oakwood Harmony 16th x winning the reserve grand champion female award at the 1962 Indiana State Fair.

Lot 24

Female

OAKWOOD HARMONY 16TH x3125-673

Tattoo LE 830

Dark Roan, calved September 4, 1961. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

SIRE:

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Braemar x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:

Oakwood Harmony 14th x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Harmony 7th x
RWM, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Calrossie Highland Leader
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Millhills Mysie 5th
Red, Duncan M. Stewart

Hilldale Collynie 8th x
Roan, J. W. Bennett
C F Mayflower 3d x
Roan, B. W. Cooper

Lawton Benefactor
Dark Roan, P. H. Henderson
Oakwood Bonnie Butterfly x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Gosshall Xímenes
Red, T. S. Coleman
Oakwood Harmony 6th x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

OAKWOOD HARMONY 16TH x - She was the reserve grand champion female at the 1962 Indiana State Fair. She is the first daughter of Oakwood Harmony 14th x. Her full brother heads the Stanley Peters herd at Lathrop, Mo. This heifer has milked down thin. She wasn't in the group we had planned to sell in our 50th Anniversary Sale, but when you study her bull calf, Oakwood Expression x, which she has fed herself, you get some idea of how this family produces good prospects. They've been doing it for more than 40 years for us. Mated to Oakwood Gambler x since Dec. 26, 1963. I hope she sells somewhere close so that I can see that calf develop. It could well solve a lot of problems.

Lot 25

Bull

OAKWOOD EXPRESSION x3194-556

Tattoo LE 968

Dark Roan, calved October 20, 1963. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms

SIRE:
Oakwood Lancer x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Lady Golden 2d x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms

DAM:
Oakwood Harmony 16th x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Harmony 14th x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Conqueror x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Braemar x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Harmony 7th x
RWM, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

OAKWOOD EXPRESSION x—This is a potential champion. He looks the part and he is bred that way. He's the image of Oakwood Cadet x, 1962 International reserve grand champion and twice All-American. He is a heifer's first calf and was raised by her as evidence of what these Harmony females can do for you. Six International grand champion bulls are stacked in his background. Come 1970 some herd can be in a top position through his ownership.

Lot 26

Female

OAKWOOD HARMONY 15TH x3064-825

Tattoo LE 689

Roan, calved November 8, 1959. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

SIRE:
Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Gosshall Ximenes
Red, T. S. Coleman

DAM:
Oakwood Harmony 7th x
RWM, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Harmony 6th x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

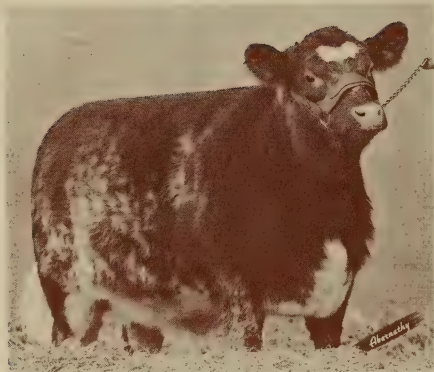
Calrossie Highland Leader
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Millhills Mysie 5th
Red, Duncan M. Stewart

Hilldale Collynie 8th x
Roan, J. W. Bennett
C F Mayflower 3d x
Roan, B. W. Cooper

Coldoch Union Jack
Dark Roan, W. M. Snadden
Gosshall Pure Gold 4th
Red, Thomas S. Coleman

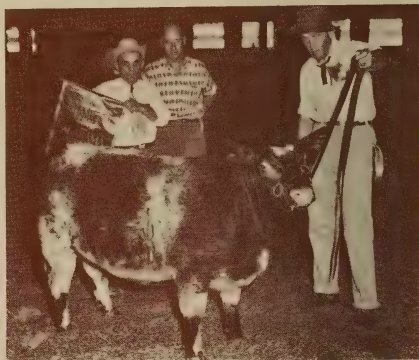
Oakwood Merry King x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Harmony 2d x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

OAKWOOD HARMONY 15TH x—She is the only daughter of Creekland Lancer x selling whose dam is sired by the \$5,700 Gosshall Ximenes. Oakwood Harmony 7th x is a granddaughter of the Perth champion, Coldoch Union Jack, and likewise is a granddaughter of Oakwood Merry King x, 1939 International grand champion. I wanted my grandson Paul III to have something right to establish his herd and this cow's heifer calf was my selection for him. She's the only collector's item that will not be offered in this sale. Mated to Oakwood Gambler x Feb. 5, 1964.



Oakwood Hope 14th x, the \$5,000 female that sold to Smycolanda Plantation.

Oakwood Hope 15th x, grand champion female at the Alabama State Fair. She was the 1962 All-American and now is in the herd of George and Molly Arrowsmith, Upperco, Md.



Lot 27

Female

OAKWOOD HOPE 11TH x2777-681

Tattoo LE 277

Roan, calved May 24, 1953. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Commander In Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

SIRE:

Oakwood Determination x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Gloster of Oakwood B x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Merry King x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:

Oakwood Hope 5th x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Hope 2d x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Matchless Coronet 4th x
Red, James T. Kramer
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Gosshall Ximenes
Red, T. S. Coleman
Duchess of Gloster 20th x
Roan, E. P. Laughlin

Oakwood Royal King x
Roan, C. C. Rex
Maud 69th x
Roan, Albert Hultine & Sons

Oakwood Royal King x
Roan, C. C. Rex
Oakwood Hope x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

OAKWOOD HOPE 11TH x—She is the only cow in the offering whose pedigree shows Oakwood Royal King x, the 1930 International grand champion. He sired three International grand champions and he was the sire of the winning get-of-sire for five consecutive years. Two of these years they also placed second! My comment about this family is too lengthy, but they've been working so faithfully and so well. Oakwood Hope 11th x is the dam of the \$5,000 Oakwood Hope 14th x. She is also the dam of the 1962 All-American junior yearling, Oakwood Hope 15th x, now in the George Arrowsmith herd, Upperco, Md. Her last son, that looked like her sire, has been sold to Windy Hill Plantation, Poplarsville, Miss. Sells mated to Oakwood Gambler x.



Oakwood Emperor x, the International grand champion and sire of the famous Oakwood Estelle 22nd x.

The Oakwood Estelle Story

It was a great day at Oakwood when I skipped classes at Ohio State University and attended a Shorthorn sale at the fairgrounds.

I became interested in the imported Milrig Estelle, daughter of Naemoor Druid. I had never heard of the family. Will Johnson noticed my concern, told me to buy her and promised to stay up until midnight telling me about her pedigree. She was the first Estelle to come to America. Only the fact that her owner had sold his farm and was retiring made her available.

Her last daughter was the dam of Oakwood Emperor x, 1936 International grand champion bull. She died here and along with her sister, Oakwood Estelle x, gave us a great lot of females. Oakwood Estelle 9th x was a champion. Oakwood Estelle 12th x carried the honors the next season. Oakwood Estelle 14th x and her full sister Oakwood Estelle 15th x proved to be great bull producers. And, Oakwood Estelle 36th x, selling, was the last daughter of Oakwood Estelle 15th x.

When a group of Australians came, they insisted on at least one Estelle. We had already shared too many with our fellow breeders in this country and we found ourselves with only the old cows. We have five females for this sale and only a dispersion would get any of the five.

Lot 28**Female****OAKWOOD ESTELLE 36TH x2798-374**

Tattoo LE 307

Roan, calved February 16, 1954. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Oakwood Leader x

Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

SIRE:

Oakwood Distinction x

Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Gloster of Oakwood B x

Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Emperor x

Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:

Oakwood Estelle 15th x

Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Estelle 4th x

Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Gosshall Ximenes

Red, T. S. Coleman

Lady Golden 5th x

Red, Pendleton & Co.

Gosshall Ximenes

Red, T. S. Coleman

Duchess of Gloster 20th x

Roan, E. P. Laughlin

Oakwood Royal King x

Roan, C. C. Rex

Oakwood Estelle 4th x

Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Baron x

Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Milrig Estelle

Roan, A. J. McLaren

OAKWOOD ESTELLE 36TH x — She is the “gold standard” to us. She is the last daughter of Oakwood Estelle 15th x. Her granddam was the last daughter of imported Milrig Estelle and likewise the last calf by our first International grand champion, Oakwood Baron x. Actually, I feel that Oakwood Estelle 36th x should stay because hers is a pedigree that takes me back a long way as I study it to write this comment. It is a linebred pedigree — a case of mating the best son of the \$5,700 imported Gosshall Ximenes to the best daughter of the same bull. It's a double-bred Estelle pedigree on the dam's side with the two International grand champions, Oakwood Baron x and Oakwood Royal King x furnishing the outcross.

Oakwood Essential x, the Leemon herd bull rated by Chuck Leemon as the best sire they have used since Ceremonious Sultan x, is out of Oakwood Estelle 36th x and by Creekland Lancer x. A full brother is heading the herd of Gordon Wallace, Bancroft, S.D.

She is due to calve to the service of Oakwood Gambler x.

Lot 29**Female****OAKWOOD ESTELLE 39TH x2910-343**

Tattoo LE 420

Roan, calved July 16, 1955. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Matchless Coronet 4th x

Red, James T. Kramer

SIRE:

Commander in Chief x

Red, Pendleton & Co.

Lady Golden 5th x

Red, Pendleton & Co.

Oakwood Leader x

Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:

Oakwood Estelle H

Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Estelle 22d x

White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Dunblane Coronet x

Red, James T. Kramer

Forest Matchless 5th x

Red, James T. Kramer

Ceremonious Referee x

Red, Leemon Stock Farm

Lady Golden x

Red, J. H. Clamme

Gosshall Ximenes

Red, T. S. Coleman

Lady Golden 5th x

Red, Pendleton & Co.

Oakwood Merry King x

White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Estelle 4th x

Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

OAKWOOD ESTELLE 39TH x — Here is a cow we rate highly. In the first place, she's an Estelle. In the second place she is the result of mating Commander in Chief x to a daughter of Oakwood Leader x. The dam never missed producing a good calf. They are scattered all over America. They've been tops in reproducing the top kind. Oakwood Estelle 22nd x was the result of mating the 1939 International grand champion, Oakwood Merry King x, to the dam of the 1936 International champion, Oakwood Emperor x. She bred on amazingly.

We were retaining a daughter of Oakwood Estelle 39th x that we should never let leave. Fred and Mabel Coates have her at Columbia, Mo., and the heifer calf sired by Oakwood Gambler x is one of the best “keeping” heifers I've seen anywhere.

Oakwood Estelle 39th x is rebred to Oakwood Gambler x since March 18th and we are going to sell her January calf as a separate lot. We have only five of this family to divide.



Oakwood Estelle 15th x is one of the most valuable females that ever left Oakwood. She is the second animal from the right in this first-prize get from the 1941 national Polled Shorthorn show.

Lot 30

Female

OAKKWOOD ESTELLE 50TH x3194-544

Tattoo LE 934

Roan, calved May 30, 1963. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms

SIRE:

Oakwood Contract x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Clipper x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Distinction x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:

Oakwood Estelle 36th x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Estelle 15th x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Determination x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Fassifern Clipper 30th
Roan, Tate B. Sterrett

Oakwood Leader x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Gloster of Oakwood B x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Emperor x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Estelle 4th x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

OAKWOOD ESTELLE 50TH x — She is a thick, broody daughter of Oakwood Contract x. Her dam is Oakwood Estelle 36th x. Her granddam, Oakwood Estelle 15th x, was the best Estelles we ever produced. I hope for a heifer calf from this Contract-Estelle 36th x mating and I believe she should make a grand brood cow. If she is mated to a real stock bull, her earning power knows no ceiling.

Lot 31**Female****OAKWOOD ESTELLE 49TH 3194-390**

Tattoo LE 898

Red, calved January 4, 1963. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms**SIRE:**Oakwood Lancer x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Lady Golden 2d x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & SonsCommander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.**DAM:**Oakwood Estelle 39th x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Estelle H
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & SonsLouada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper FarmsOakwood Conqueror x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.Matchless Coronet 4th x
Red, James T. Kramer
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.Oakwood Leader x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Estelle 22d x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

OAKWOOD ESTELLE 49TH — Here is a thick, wide-out, good doing kind of heifer. She's a daughter of the 1961 International grand champion, Oakwood Lancer x. Her dam is one of the two Estelle cows we have to offer. She is a three-quarters sister to Oakwood Estelle 46th x, the young cow at Fred and Mable Coates with the great Oakwood Gambler heifer calf. Read what the Estelles have done for Oakwood and take a second look at her. She's an Estelle.

Lot 32**Female****OAKWOOD ESTELLE 51ST x3194-551**

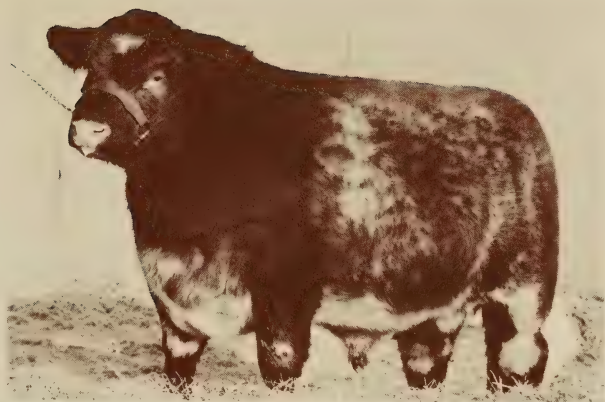
Tattoo LE 997

Red, calved January 3, 1964. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Gambler
Red, Louada Manor Farms, Ltd.**SIRE:**Oakwood Gambler x
Red, Hi Ho Farm
Golden Nonpareil Capella x
Red, Hi Ho FarmCommander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.**DAM:**Oakwood Estelle 39th x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Estelle H
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & SonsCalrossie Armada
Red, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Louada Orange Gem
Red, Finlay MacGillivrayS F Chief x
Red, W. H. McCeney, Jr.
Hi Ho Golden Nonpareil x
Red, Hi Ho FarmMatchless Coronet 4th x
Red, James T. Kramer
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.Oakwood Leader x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Estelle 22d x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

OAKWOOD ESTELLE 51ST x — Oakwood Estelle 51st x is too young to look great, but she was born a good one. She has been raised by her dam running with other calves and has not been fitted for show. She's a three-fourth's sister to the heifer calf at the Coates in Missouri that I can't forget having seen. These Estelles are a family that get better as they get older and this little lady will someday live up to the family tradition of repeat producers of great calves.

**Oakwood
Predictor x,
the 1951 Inter-
national reserve
grand champion
bull by
Commander in
Chief x. He was
out of an
Oakwood
Gwynne x.**



The Oakwood Gwynnes

The Gwynne family was established with the purchase of Memory's Gwynne x from the Albert G. Robinson herd in Virginia. She was a daughter of Oakwood Memory x and Gwynne's Marstone x, a cow that produced a good calf when she was 20 years old. Gwynne's Marstone x produced the dam of Cherry Hill Royal Oak x, the International reserve grand champion bull.

The Gwynne's has never been numerous, but it is significant to note that our 1951 International reserve grand champion bull was Oakwood Predictor x and the 1957 International reserve grand champion bull, Oakwood Gladiator x, was out of a full sister to Predictor.

She sells in this dispersion with the best calf by her side that she has produced since Oakwood Predictor x.



The International reserve grand champion, Oakwood Gladiator x, was out of a full sister to Oakwood Predictor x, pictured above. Both are from the illustrious Oakwood Gwynne family.

Lot 33**Female****OAKWOOD LADY GWYNNE x2749-159**

Tattoo LE 226

Roan, calved July 20, 1952. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Matchless Coronet 4th x
 Red, James T. Kramer

SIRE:

Commander in Chief x
 Red, Pendleton & Co.
 Lady Golden 5th x
 Red, Pendleton & Co.

Coronet Command x
 Roan, Lewis W. Thieman

DAM:

Lady Gwynne x
 Roan, Gordon C. Wolfangel
 Commander's Gwynne x
 Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Dunblane Coronet x
 Red, James T. Kramer
 Forest Matchless 5th x
 Red, James T. Kramer

Ceremonious Referee x
 Red, Leemon Stock Farm
 Lady Golden x
 Red, J. H. Clamme

Cherry Coronet x
 Roan, Lewis W. Thieman
 Augusta Lady 15th
 Red, Earlene Purdy

Oakwood Commander x
 Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
 Memory's Gwynne x
 Roan, Albert G. Robinson

OAKWOOD LADY GWYNNE x—She is a big rugged cow that will be thin sale day, but she deserves top consideration if you want to tie to a proved production line.

She is a full sister to Oakwood Predictor x, 1951 International reserve grand champion bull. She's the dam of Oakwood Gladiator x, 1957 International reserve grand champion bull. We sold a one-third interest in him to Dr. and Mrs. Cuber for \$5,000 and when we bought the Cuber herd, Gladiator x came back to Oakwood. A son and two daughters are being offered sired by him.

Lady Gwynne x has the most outstanding prospect at side that she has produced since Gladiator x. She isn't getting much milk, but she's basically one of the great prospects. The calf is by Oakwood Contract x and the cow may be rebred to Contract x before the sale.

Lot 34**Female****OAKWOOD LADY GWYNNE 4TH x3194-299**

Tattoo LE 928

Dark Roan, calved March 3, 1963. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Developer
 Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

SIRE:

Creekland Lancer x
 Roan, Creekland Farms
 C F Cinderella 2d x
 Roan, Cooper Farms

Commander in Chief x
 Red, Pendleton & Co.

DAM:

Oakwood Lady Gwynne x
 Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
 Lady Gwynne x
 Roan, Gordon C. Wolfangel

Calrossie Highland Leader
 Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
 Millhills Mysie 5th
 Red, Duncan M. Stewart

Hilldale Collynie 8th x
 Roan, J. W. Bennett
 C F Mayflower 3d x
 Roan, B. W. Cooper
 Matchless Coronet 4th x
 Red, James T. Kramer
 Lady Golden 5th x
 Red, Pendleton & Co.

Coronet Command x
 Roan, Lewis W. Thieman
 Commander's Gwynne x
 Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

OAKWOOD LADY GWYNNE 4TH x—She is a dark roan heifer with a lot of brood cow potential. Fifteen degrees below zero got her ears, but the working worth of the heifer is all there. Good color, good head, a thick sort. Sired by the 1955 International grand champion, Creekland Lancer x. Her dam, a full sister to an International reserve grand champion and the dam of the 1957 International reserve grand champion, should be REASON ENOUGH to want to own her. Add a combination of the 1941 International grand champion, Coronet Command x, and the 1940 International grand champion, Oakwood Commander x, and determination to own her would be justified. Sells open.

Right:

Oakwood Conqueror x, sire of the 1952 International grand champion. Lot 35 is a granddaughter.



Left:

S & G Admiration x, the 1952 International grand champion. Lot 35 is a granddaughter of his sire, Oakwood Conqueror x.

Lot 35

Female

OAKWOOD GWYNNE 4TH x3194-392

Tattoo LE 890

Roan, calved November 24, 1962. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

SIRE:

Oakwood Contract x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Clipper x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:

Oakwood Gwynne B x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Commander's Gwynne x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Determination x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Fassifern Clipper 30th
Roan, Tate B. Sterrett

Edellyn Royal Leader 2d
Red, Thos. E. Wilson
C H Nonpareil A x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Commander x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Memory's Gwynne x
Roan, Albert G. Robinson

OAKWOOD GWYNNE 4TH x—Here is probably the most pleasing heifer we've had of this family. She's a RIGHT KIND. Looks like she should make a breeding cow to cover a farm with good ones. Her dam has gone. She was a daughter of the old champion Oakwood Conqueror x, sire of the 1952 International grand champion, S-G Admiration x. Memory's Gwynne x was our foundation cow. Mated to the 1940 International grand champion, Oakwood Commander x, she gave us one calf (snake bite got her) but she made a worthwhile contribution nevertheless. This heifer is much like Memory's Gwynne x.



Oakwood Flora 3d x, 1953 International reserve grand champion female. She was a granddaughter of Flora Mia x and was undefeated at all the major state fairs at which she was shown in 1952 from Illinois to Atlanta.

The Oakwood Floras

When Montana Hall commissioned me to buy them 12 foundation cows, I felt I assembled a group that justified my responsibility. There was one cow that I wanted . . . one that I couldn't forget. That was Kalarama Flora 11th. She was by Browndale Thistle, a son of Browndale Count, sire of three International grand champion bulls. I asked Griselda Hewitt to sell her first polled daughter at auction — and this she did. That gave us Flora Mia x, for our foundation of this Cluny Flora family. She was by Oakwood Pure Gold x, a great breeding bull by Oakwood Emperor x, 1936 International grand champion, and out of one of our foundation Duchess of Gloster cows.

They have been the profitable kind and have produced a long line of bulls that have been top sires. They have been widely scattered.

I don't know of many cows whose influence has been stronger or where it has been so apparent as the way the females descended from Kalarama Flora 11th carry on. A lot of them miss being show cattle, but they seem to produce calves that get to the shows. They milk well, they do well and they will keep your banker happy.



The \$10,500 Oakwood Determination x. Lot 36 is a daughter.

Lot 36

Female

OAKWOOD FLORA 7TH x2829-833

Tattoo LE 356

Roan, calved September 3, 1954. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

SIRE:
Oakwood Determination x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Gloster of Oakwood B x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Pure Gold x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:
Flora Mia x
Roan, Mrs. Abram S. Hewitt
Kalarama Flora 11th
Red, Kalarama Farm

Matchless Coronet 4th x
Red, James T. Kramer
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Gosshall Ximenes
Red, T. S. Coleman
Duchess of Gloster 20th x
Roan, E. P. Laughlin

Oakwood Emperor x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Ceremonious Lady 4th x
Roan, Leenton Stock Farm

Browndale Thistle
Roan, Thos. E. Wilson
Kalarama Flora 3d
Roan, Kalarama Farm

OAKWOOD FLORA 7TH x — Oakwood Flora 7th x is a daughter of the \$10,500 Oakwood Determination x. Daughters of this bull have certainly been among our better brood cows. They have done well elsewhere. The \$4,000 Oakwood Augusta Cestria x at Lynnwood was the dam of Lynnwood Lancer x and one good calf after another. Her dam is the foundation Flora Mia x. Her granddam is Kalarama Flora 11th x.

Lot 37

Female

OAKWOOD FLORA 9TH x2910-345

Tattoo LE 417

Red, calved July 20, 1955. Bred by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio; owned by Teegardin & Yost, Ashville, Ohio.

Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

SIRE:

Oakwood Determination x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Gloster of Oakwood B x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Leader x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:

Oakwood Flora 2d x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Flora Mia x
Roan, Mrs. Abram S. Hewitt

Matchless Coronet 4th x
Red, James T. Kramer
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Gosshall Ximenes
Red, T. S. Coleman
Duchess of Gloster 20th x
Roan, E. P. Laughlin

Gosshall Ximenes
Red, T. S. Coleman
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Oakwood Pure Gold x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Kalarama Flora 11th
Red, Kalarama Farm

OAKWOOD FLORA 9TH x — Oakwood Flora 9th x is thin. She just weaned a show steer prospect and she fed him well. A son heads the Litt herd, Lexington, Ohio, and her first son went to head the Smith herd, Limestone, Maine. A daughter is working for David Collar and Sons, Lucas, Ohio. She's a daughter of Oakwood Determination x and she'll do better than you think.

Mated to Oakwood Trademark x on March 24.

Lot 38

Female

OAKWOOD FLORA L 2939-983

Tattoo LE 473

Red, calved December 1, 1956. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

SIRE:

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Pure Gold x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:

Flora Mia x
Roan, Mrs. Abram S. Hewitt
Kalarama Flora 11th
Red, Kalarama Farm

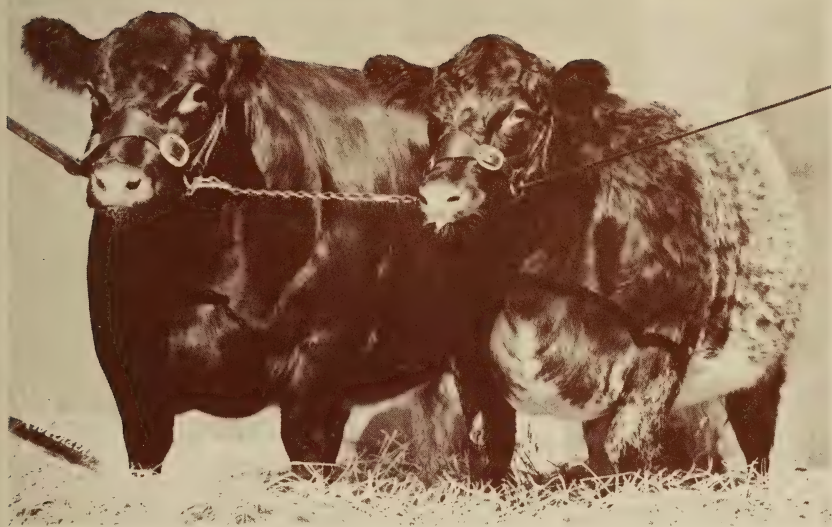
Calrossie Highland Leader
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Millhills Mysie 5th
Red, Duncan M. Stewart

Hilldale Collynie 8th x
Roan, J. W. Bennett
C F Mayflower 3d x
Roan, B. W. Cooper

Oakwood Emperor x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Son
Cereemonious Lady 4th x
Roan, Leemon Stock Farm

Browndale Thistle
Roan, Thos. E. Wilson
Kalarama Flora 3d
Roan, Kalarama Farm

OAKWOOD FLORA L — was bred young, drops a calf every 11 months and milks like a dairy cow. She'll be thin, but her calves have found ready sale and they have been good ones. A son went to Virginia. A daughter is in the Collar herd at Lucas, Ohio. Another son went to Rufus White, Lawrenceburg, Tenn., and her last daughter was purchased by LeRoy Larrick, Highland, Ohio, as a foundation female for his grandson, Mark. She has a December dark roan heifer calf by Oakwood Goal Post x and she is remated to Goal Post x for another calf due December 10. Here's a three-in-one combination that will do.



First-prize pair of females at the 1959 Ohio State Fair — Oakwood Flora 15th x, Lot 39, right, and Oakwood Clara T. Both sell.

Lot 39

Female

OAKWOOD FLORA 15TH x2982-393

Tattoo LE 550
Dark Roan, calved May 15, 1958. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

SIRE:
Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Determination x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:
Oakwood Flora 7th x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Flora Mia x
Roan, Mrs. Abram S. Hewitt

Calrossie Highland Leader
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Millhills Mysie 5th
Red, Duncan M. Stewart

Hilldale Collynie 8th x
Roan, J. W. Bennett
C F Mayflower 3d x
Roan, B. W. Cooper

Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.
Gloster of Oakwood B x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Pure Gold x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Kalarama Flora 11th
Red, Kalarama Farm

OAKWOOD FLORA 15th x — She was grand champion female at the 1959 Ohio State Fair, is one of her daughters that you'll like and she's a collector's item.

We have just weaned her big, thick, strapping bull calf and she's thin but she'll look like you want her to by the time she calves again.

Mated to Oakwood Gambler x on Nov. 4, 1963.

Lot 40**Female****OAKWOOD FLORA 18TH x3116-964**

Tattoo LE 727

Roan, calved February 20, 1961. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Developer

Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

SIRE:

Creekland Lancer x

Roan, Creekland Farms

C F Cinderella 2d x

Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Determination x

Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:

Oakwood Flora 7th x

Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Flora Mia x

Roan, Mrs. Abram S. Hewitt

Calrossie Highland Leader

Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

Millhills Mysie 5th

Red, Duncan M. Stewart

Hilldale Collynie 8th x

Roan, J. W. Bennett

C F Mayflower 3d x

Roan, B. W. Cooper

Commander in Chief x

Red, Pendleton & Co.

Gloster of Oakwood B x

Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Pure Gold x

White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Kalarama Flora 11th

Red, Kalarama Farm

OAKWOOD FLORA 18TH x—A full sister to Oakwood Flora 15th x and one of the thick, wide, deep-sided ones. Oakwood Gambler x has been getting his exercise with this group of bred heifers and we don't have a date on her. She will be examined before sale day.

Lot 41**Female****OAKWOOD FLORA 22ND x3156-930**

Tattoo LE 856

Roan, calved March 29, 1962. Bred and owned by Paul W. Teegardin II, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x

Roan, Creekland Farms

SIRE:

Oakwood Contract x

White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Clipper x

Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Strowan Commandant

White, Strowan Farms

DAM:

Oakwood Flora 5th

Roan, C. C. W. Middleton

Irvine Hill Flora 5th

Roan, C. C. W. Middleton

Louada Developer

Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

C F Cinderella 2d x

Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Determination x

Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Fassifern Clipper 30th

Roan, Tate B. Sterrett

Circle M Royal Leader 7th

Dark Roan, W. F. McCanless

Amaranth 4th

Roan, John J. Miller

Divide Rocket

Red, The Allen Cattle Co.

Irvine Hill Flora 2d

Roan, C. C. W. Middleton

OAKWOOD FLORA 22ND x—She has a lot of brood cow promise. She's big, thick, level and has the correct balance and the head of a breeding cow. She's a Contract x daughter and her dam was out of a foundation cow selected by Paul Jr. This is the same Oakwood Cluny Flora family—descended from a daughter of Kalarama Flora 11th—that produced the grand champion female at the Ohio State Fair for C. C. W. Middleton. A heifer out of Oakwood Flora 5th is one of the many good cows in the Tulleeven herd. She went there carrying a calf that sold for \$1,625. Oakwood Flora 22nd x could repeat that performance for she's mated to Oakwood Gambler x since Dec. 30, 1963.



Oakwood Flora 3d x, grand champion at four major state fairs. She was by Commander in Chief x and out of another of the illustrious Oakwood Floras.

Lot 42

Female

OAKWOOD FLORA 21ST x3156-941

Tattoo LE 866

Roan, calved July 16, 1962. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

SIRE:
Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Landmark x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:
Oakwood Flora 6th x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Flora 3d x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Calrossie Highland Leader
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Millhills Mysie 5th
Red, Duncan M. Stewart

Hilldale Collynie 8th x
Roan, J. W. Bennett
C F Mayflower 3d x
Roan, B. W. Cooper

Oakwood Conqueror x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Lavender 20th x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.
Flora of Oakwood 2d
White, Mrs. Abram S. Hewitt

OAKWOOD FLORA 21ST x — She is thick, low-set, wide-out. This is not a big heifer, but she is a beef heifer. Mated to Oakwood Gambler x.

Lot 43**Female****OAKWOOD FLORA 20TH x3156-954**

Tattoo LE 857

Roan, calved March 30, 1962. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashvillé, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms**SIRE:**Oakwood Contract x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Clipper x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & SonsOakwood Determination x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons**DAM:**Oakwood Flora 7th x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Flora Mia x
Roan, Mrs. Abram S. HewittLouada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper FarmsOakwood Determination x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Fassifern Clipper 30th
Roan, Tate B. SterrettCommander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.
Gloster of Oakwood B x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & SonsOakwood Pure Gold x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Kalarama Flora 11th
Red, Kalarama Farm

OAKWOOD FLORA 20TH x — She will appeal to the buyer who wants his brood cows big and thick. She's a roomy sort and she's another daughter of Flora 7th x. The third daughter selling of this dependable factory and she's selling mated to Oakwood Gambler x.

Lot 44**Female****OAKWOOD FLORA 24TH x3194-548**

Tattoo LE 931

Red, calved June 10, 1963. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Gambler
Red, Louada Manor Farms, Ltd.**SIRE:**Oakwood Gambler x
Red, Hi Ho Farm
Golden Nonpareil Capella x
Red, Hi Ho FarmOakwood Landmark x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons**DAM:**Oakwood Flora 6th x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Flora 3d x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & SonsCalrossie Armada
Red, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Louada Orange Gem
Red, Finlay MacGillivrayS F Chief x
Red, W. H. McCeney, Jr.
Hi Ho Golden Nonpareil x
Red, Hi Ho FarmOakwood Conqueror x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Lavender 20th x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & SonsCommander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.
Flora of Oakwood 2d x
White, Mrs. Abram S. Hewitt

OAKWOOD FLORA 24TH x — She is by Oakwood Gambler x and she was earmarked to stay at Oakwood. She was roughed through the winter and she's not going to look the part of her brood cow potential. Her dam was a dividend factory — one whose calves go ahead and go well. Herman Purdy picked a thin daughter of Flora 6th x in our 1962 sale to go to the Windholme herd of Harry T. Peters, Orange, Va. I saw her in August 1963 and she's one of the good ones in any pasture anywhere. Her granddam, Oakwood Flora 3d x, was the 1953 International grand champion female. Sells open.



Oakwood Flora 15th x, another of the many times champion Oakwood Flora family.

Lot 45

Female

OAKWOOD FLORA 25TH x3194-552

Tattoo LE 987

Red, calved September 10, 1963. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Gambler
Red, Louada Manor Farms, Ltd.

SIRE:
Oakwood Gambler x
Red, Hi Ho Farm
Golden Nonpareil Capella x
Red, Hi Ho Farm

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms

DAM:
Oakwood Flora 15th x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Flora 7th x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Calrossie Armada
Red, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Louada Orange Gem
Red, Finlay MacGillivray

S F Chief x
Red, W. H. McCeney, Jr.
Hi Ho Golden Nonpareil x
Red, Hi Ho Farm

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C. F. Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Determination x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Flora Mia x
Roan, Mrs. Abram S. Hewitt

OAKWOOD FLORA 25TH x — Here is a rich red heifer calf that is correct in her make-up and certified by her inheritance. She is certainly a foundation female for anyone to build on for security and satisfaction. See her dam and Oakwood Gambler x. See her granddam. Then do your own thinking.



Oakwood Lady Lavender 2d x, perhaps the most famous of the Oakwood Lady Lavenders. She sold at the top of the 1960 Oakwood sale for \$5,275 and is in the great Canadian herd of Mrs. T. C. Pittfield, Pierrefonds, Que.

The Silverthorn Lavenders

For 60 years the Silverthorn Lavenders have been recognized as a family to tie to. I believe they enjoy that same position today.

This sale affords an opportunity to bid on and to own Lady Lavender 2d x whose daughter, Oakwood Lady Lavender 2d x, was the top-selling Shorthorn or Polled Shorthorn female of 1960 when she went to Fred Dennis, Pleasant Plaine, Ohio, at \$5,275. When the Dennis herd was sold, Oakwood Lady Lavender 2d x went to Mrs. W. C. Pittfield for her Saraquay herd, Pierrefonds, Que. Another full sister went to George and Molly Arrowsmith, Upperco, Md., in our 1961 sale. A third, Oakwood Lady Lavender 4th x, is selling in this sale.

When the C. K. Freeman herd became available in December of 1960, I went to North Carolina and selected the Silverthorn Lavender cow, Janesway Lavender 4th x, to come back to Oakwood. She was the only daughter of the \$5,000 Oakwood Grand Duke x I knew of that was living. We had sold her as a yearling heifer. I bought her two daughters and she was carrying a third. The first calf she dropped by Creekland Lancer x could be one of the best-liked females in the offering.



Oakwood Lady Lavender 3d x, at left, was one of the top females in the 1961 Oakwood sale, was an All-American and now is in the herd of George and Molly Arrowsmith, Upperco, Md.

Lot 46

Female

LADY LAVENDER 2D x2790-174

Tattoo LE H60

Red, calved July 25, 1953. Bred by Henry Hansen & Son, Columbus, Ohio; owned by Teegardin & Yost, Ashville, Ohio.

SIRE:
 Select Fashion x
 Red, F. T. Brown
 Fashion Leader x
 Red, Henry Hansen & Son
 Oakwood Merry Missie 3d x
 Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Cherry Hill Perfect x
 Red, H. L. Straus
DAM:
 Misty Vale Lavender x
 Red, Parke G. Smith
 Glen Knolls Lavender 4th x
 Roan, A. G. Schubert

Collynie Foremost x
 Red, Fred A. Johnson
 Lady Gloster 10th x
 Red, Albert Hultine & Sons

Oakwood Leader x
 Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
 Oakwood Merry Missie x
 Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
 Edellyn Royal Leader 2d
 Red, Thos. E. Wilson
 Grand Lady Perfect 15th x
 Red, Geo. E. Smith

Forest Glen Colonel x
 Roan, J. E. Fishpaw & Sons
 Irvine Hill Lavender 8th
 Roan, C. C. W. Middleton

LADY LAVENDER 2D x — This is a deep-bodied, roomy, thick cow. We sold her dam in our 1948 sale to Cherry Hill. We owned a full sister to her granddam. Henry Hanson asked me to select three foundation females for him and that's why Misty Vale Lavender x came back to Ohio. We bought her as a yearling and when Jim Yost wanted to buy a foundation, we included her.

Her first heifer calf is now a top cow in the Purple Blend herd of Charles and Eileen Behm, Wooster, Ohio. Her second, Oakwood Lady Lavender 2d x, topped the junior heifer calf class at the 1959 International and sold for \$5,275 in our 1960 sale to make her the top-selling Shorthorn or Polled Shorthorn female of the year. Her third daughter, Oakwood Lady Lavender 3d x, went to the Arrowsmiths in 1961 and was an All-American nominee. Her fourth daughter sells in this sale. She will calve to the service of Oakwood Contract x.



Cherry Hill Souvenir x, the great herd sire at the late H. L. Straus' Cherry Hill Farms. His daughters and granddaughters have been exceptional brood cows as is lot 47.

Lot 47

Female

FREEMAN'S LAVENDER 2D x2799-724

Tattoo RE 30

Red, calved February 22, 1954. Bred by W. H. McCeney, Jr., Capon Bridge, W. Va; owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Collynie Compact x
Red, Albert Hultine & Sons

SIRE:
Cherry Hill Souvenir x
Red, H. L. Straus
Maxwalton Pauline 39th
Roan, Maxwalton Farms

Oakwood Grand Duke x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:
Janesway Lavender 4th x
Red, Janesway Farms, Inc.
Lavender Lady
Red, Edith M. Miller

Collynie Fascinator x
Red, Albert Hultine & Sons
Daybreak's Gloster x
RLW, Albert Hultine & Sons

Maxwalton Souvenir
Roan, Maxwalton Farms, Inc.
Rigfoot Pauline 38th
Red, C. S. Carruthers

Gosshall Ximenes
Red, T. S. Coleman
Oakwood Lady Gloster x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Browndale Roan Chief
Roan, T. Dorsey Jones
Raphoe Lavender
Red, Edith M. Miller

FREEMAN'S LAVENDER 2D x - This is an ideal kind. She is a good, deep-sided cow with a good udder and she nurses a calf well. She came to Oakwood with her dam and her little sister in December 1960. I wanted the whole family. I had planned she would stay here. These Cherry Hill Souvenir x cows have been excellent breeders and the same can be said for the daughters of the \$5,000 Oakwood Grand Duke x. She will calve to the service of Oakwood Contract x before the sale. We're hoping for a heifer calf.



Oakwood Grand Duke x, the \$5,000 sire of the dam of Lot 48. He was senior stock bull for Janesway Farms, Chillicothe, Ohio.

Lot 48

Female

FREEMAN'S LAVENDER 8TH x3034-879

Tattoo RE 83

Red, calved October 14, 1959. Bred by C. K. Freeman, Colerain, North Carolina; owned by Teegardin & Yost, Ashville, Ohio.

SIRE:
Calrossie Highland Leader
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
Millhills Mysie 5th
Red, Duncan M. Stewart

Oakwood Grand Duke x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:
Janesway Lavender 4th x
Red, Janesway Farms, Inc.
Lavender Lady
Red, Edith M. Miller

Kirkton Baronet
Dark Roan, K. P. MacGillivray
Calrossie Kathleen Broadhooks
Red, John MacGillivray

Kinsman
Red, J. H. Fraser
Millhills Mysie 2d
Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

Gosshall Ximenes
Red, T. S. Coleman
Oakwood Lady Gloster x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Browndale Roan Chief
Roan, T. Dorsey Jones
Raphoe Lavender
Red, Edith M. Miller

FREEMAN'S LAVENDER 8TH x—This was a thin calf that looked badly as a heifer when I bought her to come with her dam. I especially wanted her because she is by Louada Developer, sire of Creekland Lancer x, and out of the old Janesway cow that was then in her 14th year. She has grown out to be a deep-sided, little brood cow and she is due to calve to the service of Oakwood Gambler x before sale day.



Four heifers all of which sell. From left they are Oakwood Orange Bloom 2d x, Oakwood Flora 18th x, Oakwood Rosebud 2d x, and Oakwood Lavender J L x.

Lot 50

Female

OAKWOOD LAVENDER J L x3156-947

Tattoo LE 851

Roan, calved March 30, 1962. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

SIRE:
 Louada Developer
 Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

Creekland Lancer x
 Roan, Creekland Farms
 C F Cinderella 2d x
 Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Grand Duke x
 Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:
 Janesway Lavender 4th x
 Red, Janesway Farms, Inc.
 Lavender Lady
 Red, Edith M. Miller

Calrossie Highland Leader
 Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
 Millhills Mysie 5th
 Red, Duncan M. Stewart

Hilldale Collynie 8th x
 Roan, J. W. Bennett
 C F Mayflower 3d x
 Roan, B. W. Cooper

Gosshall Ximenes
 Red, T. S. Coleman
 Oakwood Lady Gloster x
 Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Browndale Roan Chief
 Roan, T. Dorsey Jones
 Raphoe Lavender
 Red, Edith M. Miller

OAKWOOD LAVENDER J L x - We consider her one that should always stay at Oakwood. Her dam was in her 14th year when I bought her, but I hoped for a heifer sired by Creekland Lancer x that might be acceptable. She's more than that by any standard. Bone aplenty with depth, thickness, balance and a strong jaw that could grind crushed rock. She can be the dam of stock bulls. Her dam had the same things. All she lacked at 17 years was teeth.

Mated to Oakwood Gambler x and due in May.



Oakwood Lady Lavender 2d x, winning as a calf at the International Livestock Exposition. This \$5,275 female is owned by Mrs. T. C. Pittfield. At Mrs. Pittfield's Saraguay Farms she joined five other daughters of the incomparable Creekland Lancer x.

Lot 51

Female

OAKWOOD LADY LAVENDER 4TH x3156-931

Tattoo LE 855

Dark Roan, calved June 20, 1962. Bred and owned by Teegardin & Yost, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

SIRE:
Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Fashion Leader x
Red, Henry Hansen & Son

DAM:
Lady Lavender 2d x
Red, Henry Hansen & Son
Misty Vale Lavender x
Red, Parke G. Smith

Calrossie Highland Leader
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Millhills Mysie 5th
Red, Duncan M. Stewart

Hilldale Collynie 8th x
Roan, J. W. Bennett
C F Mayflower 3d x
Roan, B. W. Cooper

Select Fashion x
Red, F. T. Brown
Oakwood Merry Missie 3d x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Cherry Hill Perfect x
Red, H. L. Straus
Glen Knolls Lavender 4th x
Roan, A. G. Schubert

OAKWOOD LADY LAVENDER 4TH x — is a rich dark roan thick one that you'll like. A good-headed, roomy middled, cow with bone aplenty. Read the footnote with her dam — it's a good recommendation for Lady Lavender 4th x if you believe in family heritage. Mated Dec. 18, 1963, to Oakwood Gambler x.

Lot 52**Female****DEE'S LAVENDER x3185-725**

Tattoo LE 98

Red, calved February 22, 1963. Bred by Arthur E. Swank, Zanesville, Ohio; owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms
SIRE:
Oakwood Meridian x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Lady Mayflower 3d x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Appointment x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:
Swanff's Lavender Z T x
Red, Arthur E. Swank
Lavender Beauty Z T x
Red, Arthur E. Swank

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Leader x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Lady Mayflower 3d x
RWM, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Regulator x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Annette 5th x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Leader's Rosewood Chief x
Red, Arthur E. Swank
Zane Trail Lavender MC x
Red, Arthur E. Swank

DEE'S LAVENDER x — This is a solid red, thick heifer, not fitted but a correct kind. Her sire has sired a grand lot of calves and he's a 100 per cent dehorner, presently in service in the Bell Brothers herd, Zanesville, Ohio. This Dunrobin Lavender branch has been exceptional and we believe she'll make a good cow. Sells open.

Lot 53**Female****OAKWOOD LAVENDER O L x3194-554**

Tattoo LE 926

Roan, calved April 10, 1963. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms
SIRE:
Oakwood Lancer x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Lady Golden 2d x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

DAM:
Oakwood Lavender F x
Roan, C. K. Freeman
Janesway Lavender 4th x
Red, Janesway Farms, Inc.

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Conqueror x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Calrossie Highland Leader
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Millhills Mysie 5th
Red, Duncan M. Stewart

Oakwood Grand Duke x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Lavender Lady
Red, Edith M. Miller

OAKWOOD LAVENDER O L x — Oakwood Lavender O L x is a roan heifer we had planned to lay back and she's in ordinary condition — not at all ready to offer. She's a better one than you'll think. These heifers by the 1961 International Grand Champion, Oakwood Lancer x, have size and roominess to make good brood cows and it's a good family to work with.



Grand champion bull and female at the 1962 All-American Polled Shorthorn sale. The heifer is Dainty of Acadia x, she was out of a Creekland Lancer dam that Acadia purchased from Oakwood. She sold for \$1,200 to Purple Blend. Champion bull was Oakwood Remedy x. He topped the sale for \$1,500 to Strowold Farms, Bowling Green, Mo.

Lot 54

HOME AGAIN DAINTY x2821-623

Female

Tattoo RE H9

Red, calved May 30, 1954. Bred by Home Again Farms, Franklin, Va.; owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Matchless Coronet 4th x
Red, James T. Kramer

SIRE:

Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Maxwalton Full Measure x
Red, P. G. Ross, Maxwalton Farm

DAM:

Maxwalton Dainty 18th x
Roan, P. G. Ross, Maxwalton Farm
Maxwalton Dainty 7th
Roan, P. G. Ross, Maxwalton Farm

Dunblane Coronet x
Red, James T. Kramer
Forest Matchless 5th x
Red, James T. Kramer

Ceremonious Referee x
Red, Leemon Stock Farm
Lady Golden x
Red, J. H. Clamme
Maxwalton A Wun x
Red, P. G. Ross, Maxwalton Farm
Maxwalton Gloster 70th x
Red, P. G. Ross, Maxwalton Farm

Maxwalton General 2d
Red, P. G. Ross, Maxwalton Farm
Maxwalton Dainty 4th
Roan, Maxwalton Farm

HOME AGAIN DAINTY x—This is a rugged, roomy-middled cow that milks heavily and isn't therefore going to speak well for herself. Her performance as a brood cow, however, gives her top billing. Her daughters have made good as have her sons. Oakwood Dainty x is at Redwood Ranch.

Cyrus Eaton's Acadia Farms, Northfield, Ohio, own Oakwood Dainty 2d x and it was her daughter, Dainty of Acadia x, that was grand champion female at the 1963 All-American show and sale selling to Purple Blend Farm, Wooster, Ohio. Her last daughter is in the David Collar and Sons herd, Lucas, Ohio.

Those who attended our 1953 sale will recall her dam, the dark roan Maxwalton Dainty 18th x cow that topped the sale. She was the top cow in the Greentree herd when we purchased them and this Dorothy family has been that kind for 40 years.

Mated Oct. 14, 1963, to Oakwood Contract x.

POLLED SHORTHORNS

"THE ULTIMATE TYPE"

Five International grand champions are represented with their daughters at Oakwood. For years they were used in the masthead of the Polled Shorthorn section in *The Shorthorn World*.

The Oakwood Dorothy's

The Dorothy family at Oakwood represents two distinct lines of breeding. One came from Maxwalton where they were producing top cattle from the time they brought over the imported cow to build from.

The other branch came from our purchase of Aberfeldy Lady Dorothy in the 1957 Gardhouse sale. Her dam, Millhills Dorothy 6th, was my idea of a really outstanding cow. She was by Ascrevie Democrat and out of a daughter of Collynie Elect. This is a right combination of Millhills bloodlines and a cow to match.

Bring this catalog with you on sale day.

Lot 55**Female****ABERFELDY LADY DOROTHY 2933-838 —481172—**

Tattoo RE JGS 43L

Dark Roan, calved July 19, 1956. Bred by Reford W. Gardhouse, Milton, Ontario, Canada; owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Calrossie Welcome
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

SIRE:

Calrossie Forward March
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Calrossie Pauline Pearl
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

Ascreavie Democrat
Red, T. O. Mills

DAM:

Millhills Dorothy 6th
Red, D. M. Stewart
Millhills Dorothy 4th
Roan, D. M. Stewart

Calrossie Harmony
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Augusta Laura
Red, Albert Jas. Marshall

Kirkton Baronet
Dark Roan, K. P. MacGillivray
Calrossie Paula
Roan, John MacGillivray
Lawton President Roosevelt
Red, Wm. Henderson
Calrossie Augusta Pat
Red, John MacGillivray

Collynie Elect
White, Duthie Webster
Millhills Dorothy
RWM, D. M. Stewart

ABERFELDY LADY DOROTHY — She was our choice of the Gardhouse females in the 1957 Aberfeldy sale. Her dam was most impressive as an old cow for she had spent her earlier years at Birmingham working for Ben Franklin. Jack Carignan had a daughter in his Alberta herd that was the dam of a champion for him and Aberfeldy has another daughter — grand females all.

A granddaughter of Calrossie Welcome and also of Ascrevie Democrat, she is backed up with Kirkton Baronet, Lawton President Roosevelt and Collynie Elect. This should leave no doubt about her being right by heritage.

Mated to Oakwood Goal Post x on Dec. 23, 1963.

Lot 56**Female****OAKWOOD LADY DOROTHY x3064-811**

Tattoo LE 687

Roan, calved November 4, 1959. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms

SIRE:

Oakwood Decision x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Gloster P x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Calrossie Forward March
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

DAM:

Aberfeldy Lady Dorothy
Dark Roan, Reford W. Gardhouse
Millhills Dorothy 6th
Red, Duncan M. Stewart

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Conqueror x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Duchess of Gloster 20th x
Roan, E. P. Laughlin
Calrossie Welcome
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Calrossie Pauline Pearl
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

Ascreavie Democrat
Red, T. O. Mills
Millhills Dorothy 4th
Roan, D. M. Stewart

OAKWOOD LADY DOROTHY x — She is by Oakwood Decision x that won his class at the International after he had topped our 1958 sale. He heads the George Gallatin herd at Triplett, Mo., where he has sired many champions and sale-topping cattle.

She's a granddaughter of Creekland Lancer x and a granddaughter of Calrossie Forward March. Her son, Oakwood Declaration x, speaks for himself and Lady Dorothy 2d x adds further acclaim.

Bred to Oakwood Gambler x.

Lot 57**Female****OAKWOOD LADY DOROTHY 2ND x3125-667**

Tattoo LE 824

Red, calved February 3, 1962. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Developer
 Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

Calrossie Highland Leader
 Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
 Millhills Mysie 5th
 Red, Duncan M. Stewart

SIRE:

Creekland Lancer x
 Roan, Creekland Farms
 C F Cinderella 2d x
 Roan, Cooper Farms

Hilldale Collynie 8th x
 Roan, J. W. Bennett
 C F Mayflower 3d x
 Roan, B. W. Cooper

Oakwood Decision x
 Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Creekland Lancer x
 Roan, Creekland Farms
 Oakwood Gloster P x
 Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:

Oakwood Lady Dorothy x
 Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
 Aberfeldy Lady Dorothy
 Dark Roan, Reford W. Gardhouse

Calrossie Forward March
 Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
 Millhills Dorothy 6th
 Red, Duncan M. Stewart

OAKWOOD LADY DOROTHY 2ND x -- Here is a thick, level, broody heifer due to calve before the sale to Oakwood Gambler x. She's a foundation stone with Millhills and Calrossie behind her and a long life ahead of her to produce for you.

Lot 58**Female****OAKWOOD HELEN 7TH 2952-610**

Tattoo LE 514

Red, calved March 15, 1957. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Developer
 Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

Calrossie Highland Leader
 Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
 Millhills Mysie 5th
 Red, Duncan M. Stewart

SIRE:

Creekland Lancer x
 Roan, Creekland Farms
 C F Cinderella 2d x
 Roan, Cooper Farms

Hilldale Collynie 8th x
 Roan, J. W. Bennett
 C F Mayflower 3d x
 Roan, B. W. Cooper

Oakwood Crown Command x
 Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Coronet Command x
 Roan, Lewis W. Thieman
 Oakwood Rosewood 8th x
 Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:

Oakwood Helen 2d x
 Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
 Millbrook Helen 6th
 Roan, Roy T. Johnson

Millbrook Browndale
 Roan, H. W. Fletcher
 Millbrook Helen
 Roan, Roy T. Johnson

OAKWOOD HELEN 7TH -- This is a deep-bodied, thick daughter of Creekland Lancer x and the only Helen we have. Her dam stayed until she was in her 17th year and Millbrook Helen 6th was our foundation cow -- a direct granddaughter of imported Wellhouse Helena. Oakwood Combination x is out of this cow. Another son headed the J. T. Souimers herd at Urbana, Ohio. Her motherly instinct allows any calf to nurse her and this competition has been hard on her. She has a February red bull calf by Oakwood Goal Post x and will be rebred to Goal Post x by sale day.



Oakwood Augusta Cestria x, the \$4,000 female that sold to Lynnwood Farm and is the mother of Lynnwood Lancer x that sold to Richard Prentis, Batesville, Ind., at \$4,000 for a one-half interest. Lynnwood Lancer x was the undefeated senior calf in eight major shows of 1959 in mixed competition.

The Cruggleton Augusta Cestrias

We sought for this Cruggleton Augusta Cestria family for years. They were few and in tight hands. We bought Elmhurst Augusta 14th from Cyrus Eaton's Acadia Farms and her sister, Elmhurst Augusta 21st, in the Streseson dispersion.

The 14th was the dam of the \$4,000 top female in our 1957 sale when she went to Lynnwood Farm. She is the dam of Lynnwood Lancer x, herd sire in service at Lynnwood and at the Arrowhead Farms, Batesville, Ind. We lost her when she slipped on ice and broke her pelvis.

Her sister, Elmhurst Augusta 21st, stayed through her 16th year and dropped a pair of twin heifers as her last effort. Her four daughters selling will deserve thought and consideration if you want to start right or to strengthen your cow herd with a "worth owning family."

Augusta Cestria 13th is a daughter of the Perth champion Millhills Ransom. Her dam was by the International grand champion Browndale Goldyear and her granddam was the imported Cruggleton Augusta Cestria cow whose calves made Hopley Stock Farm known all over America.



Lynnwood Lancer x, the \$8,000 son of Creekland Lancer out of Oakwood Augusta Cestria x that was undefeated in eight shows as a calf.



Lynnwood Success x by Lynnwood Lancer x. Retained for service at Lynnwood Farm which owns him in partnership with H. W. Schumacker, Hartford City, Ind.



The Lynnwood reserve grand champion female at the 1963 Indiana State Fair, Lynnwood Nonpareil B 11th x. She, too, was by Lynnwood Lancer x.



Circlevue Leader x, right, and Oakwood Landmark x, the two great half brothers that sired scores of champions in the 1950's. Oakwood Augusta C 2d x is a daughter of Circlevue Leader x.

Lot 59

Female

OAKWOOD AUGUSTA C 2D x2952-621

Tattoo LE 512

Roan, calved March 12, 1957. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Oakwood Leader x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

SIRE:

Circlevue Leader x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Gipsy Maid 2d x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Naemoor Magnate
RWM, Robert Moubray

DAM:

Elmhurst Augusta 21st
Red, F. S. Davidson
Augusta Cestria 13th
Roan, Robinson Bros.

Gosshall Ximenes
Red, T. S. Coleman
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Alpine Sensation x
Red, Alpine Farms
Gipsy Maid 32d x
Roan, Robert L. Stewart

Cruggleton Prince Bob
Red, Albert Jas. Marshall
Naemoor Pauline Pearl
Roan, Robert Moubray

Millhills Ransom
Red, Duncan M. Stewart
Augusta Cestria 9th
Roan, Hopley Stock Farm

OAKWOOD AUGUSTA C 2D x — This is a daughter of the 100 per cent dehorning Circle-view Leader x, 1954 International grand champion bull. She has four bulls of note in her third generation — Gosshall Ximenes by the Perth champion Coldoch Union Jack; Alpine Sensation x, 1946 International reserve grand champion, exported to Australia and the sire of the record-priced Polled Shorthorn female in that country; Cruggleton Prince Bob, sire of many of Scotland's best brood cows, and the Perth champion Millhills Ransom.

Here is a big, thick, roomy, good-milking cow. Mated to Oakwood Constellation x Oct. 24, 1963.



I'm Oakwood Conductor and I'm a mad bull. The printer left my picture out of the Oakwood catalog. I'm Lot 6. Everyone who has seen me calls me one of the best bulls ever produced at Oakwood. Lot 159 is the "Exhibit A heifer". She's a "Furious female" 'cause the printer left her title out of the book too. When you get to Oakwood, come see me and I'll take you to see the Exhibit A heifer. I will make your motel reservations for you, too, if you'll just let me know.

Oakwood Conductor

Oakwood Polled Shorthorn Dispersion

June 8 and 9

Ashville, Ohio

Return to
PAUL W. TEEGARDIN
OAKWOOD STOCK FARM
Ashville, Ohio



Wayne C. Neely
Hood College
Frederick, Md.

Lot 60**Female****OAKWOOD AUGUSTA DUCHESS x2911-503**

Tattoo LE 452

Red, calved March 26, 1956. Bred by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio; owned by Teegardin & Yost, Ashville, Ohio.

Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

SIRE:
Oakwood Consideration x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Fassifern Clipper 30th
Roan, Tate B. Sterrett

Regal King x
Roan, George E. Smith

DAM:
Duchess Augusta 2d x
Red, G. E. Smith
Sensation's Augusta x
Red, G. E. Smith

Matchless Coronet 4th x
Red, Jas. T. Kramer
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Aberfeldy Coronet
Red, John Gardhouse & Sons
Fassifern Clipper 4th
Roan, Tate B. Sterrett

Oakwood Loyal King x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Estelle 11th x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Collynie Sensation x
Red, Albert Hultine & Sons
Duchess Augusta x
Roan, Ralph J. Taylor

OAKWOOD AUGUSTA DUCHESS x— This is a big, deep-bodied cow, a heavy milker and one whose calves have met with a strong demand. Her August bull calf is at Lower Gwynne Farms, Mt. Sterling, Ohio.

Her sire is the Congress reserve grand champion bull that headed the Earle C. Moody herd, Dothan, Ala., where he left a lot of good cows. Her dam is by a double-bred son of the International grand champion, Oakwood Loyal King x. Her second dam is by the sire of the 1940 International grand champion bull, Oakwood Commander x.

Bred to Oakwood Goal Post x Sept. 20, 1963, she'll be calving shortly.

Lot 61**Female****OAKWOOD AUGUSTA C 5TH x3156-945**

Tattoo LE 812

Dark Roan, calved Jan. 6, 1962. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

SIRE:
Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Naemoor Magnate
RWM, Robert Moubray

DAM:
Elmhurst Augusta 21st
Red, F. S. Davidson
Augusta Cestria 13th
Roan, Robinson Brothers

Calrossie Highland Leader
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Millhills Mysie 5th
Red, Duncan M. Stewart

Hilldale Collynie 8th x
Roan, J. W. Bennett
C F Mayflower 3d x
Roan, B. W. Cooper

Cruggleton Prince Bob
Red, Albert Jas. Marshall
Naemoor Pauline Pearl
Roan, Robert Moubray

Millhills Ransom
Red, Duncan M. Stewart
Augusta Cestria 9th
Roan, Hopley Stock Farm

OAKWOOD AUGUSTA C 5TH x— This is one of our favorites. Only a dispersion would make her available. She can do as much for any herd as the \$4,000 Oakwood Augusta Cestria x has done for Lynnwood Farm. She's a rich dark roan, balanced well and broody. She's not going to be looking her best for she's a heavy milker and has at side a most promising heifer calf by Oakwood Gambler x. Will be rebred to Gambler x.

Lot 62**Female****OAKWOOD AUGUSTA C 7TH (twin) x3194-387**

Tattoo LE 894

Roan, calved November 28, 1962. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms**SIRE:**Oakwood Lancer x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Lady Golden 2d x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & SonsNaemoor Magnate
RWM, Robert Moubray**DAM:**Elmhurst Augusta 21st
Red, F. S. Davidson
Augusta Cestria 13th
Roan, Robinson BrothersLouada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper FarmsOakwood Conqueror x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.Cruggleton Prince Bob
Red, A. J. Marshall
Naemoor Pauline Pearl
Roan, Robert MoubrayMillhills Ransom
Red, D. M. Stewart
Augusta Cestria 9th
Roan, Hopley Stock Farm

OAKWOOD AUGUSTA C 7TH x — Here is a deep-bodied, roomy heifer. She looks like the keeping kind. Her sire is the 1961 International grand champion, Oakwood Lancer x. Her dam raised her and she did it when she was 16 years old. Look at her sister, Oakwood Augusta C 5th x, and you'll know why we believe in this one. Will be bred to Oakwood Gambler x.

Lot 63**Female****OAKWOOD AUGUSTA C 8TH (twin) x3194-388**

Tattoo LE 895

Red, calved November 28, 1962. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms**SIRE:**Oakwood Lancer x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Lady Golden 2d x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & SonsNaemoor Magnate
RWM, Robert Moubray**DAM:**Elmhurst Augusta 21st
Red, F. S. Davidson
Augusta Cestria 13th
Roan, Robinson BrothersLouada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper FarmsOakwood Conqueror x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.Cruggleton Prince Bob
Red, Albert Jas. Marshall
Naemoor Pauline Pearl
Roan, Robert MoubrayMillhills Ransom
Red, Duncan M. Stewart
Augusta Cestria 9th
Roan, Hopley Stock Farm

OAKWOOD AUGUSTA C 8TH x — She was the smaller of the twins at birth, but she'll be big enough and certainly good enough. We would certainly recommend this Augusta Cestria family for they've been good to us. We've sold them to Lynnwood Farm, Carmel, Ind.; Westward Way Farms, McHenry, Ill.; Franz von Schilling Jr., Spring Grove, Va., and David Collar and Sons, Lucas, Ohio. It's the same story in all herds with this family. That's our best testimonial. Will be mated to Oakwood Gambler x.



Here are the persons who represent Oakwood . . . Paul, Clara, Carol and Paul, Jr. They are looking at Oakwood Myrtle 4th x and her heifer calf by Oakwood Mainstay x, the 1950 International reserve champion. Both the cow and the sire of the calf were by Commander in Chief x. Oakwood Myrtle x was the senior and reserve grand champion at the 1952 International.

The Cluny Pauline's

The Cluny Paulines have been one of the most sought-after families in the breed. We have more of this family than any herd of Polled Shorthorns because we feel they represent security in this Polled Shorthorns business.

Our foundation cow, Wyndstone Pauline 2d, is here. She was small and thin when she came, but her daughters have made really outstanding, big, thick, rugged, heavy — milking cows.

She's a granddaughter of Millhills Champion. She carries the blood of Perth champion Millhills Ransom through her dam. Her third dam was the great imported Cluny Pauline 38th.

We have the only Polled Shorthorn females descending from Drynie Pauline 2d by Naemoor Immaculate. I consider this cow one of the best I ever saw from Drynie and the only Pauline to come to America from that source of great cow families. Willow Lee Pauline was the same kind and we suffered a great loss when she died calving the second time.

We acquired a Scotston Pauline in the Birmingham dispersion — a granddaughter of the imported Scotston Paulina and likewise a granddaughter of Calrossie Highland Leader.

This gave us three branches of this family and we regret that we will not be permitted to build from this foundation that we so thoroughly believe in and have gone to much effort to acquire.

They are the "machine tools" of the industry.

Lot 64**Female****WYNDSTONE PAULINE 2D 2829-544 = 437061 =**

Tattoo RE LCS 15H

Red, calved December 1, 1953. Bred by L. C. Scott, Markham, Ontario, Canada; owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons.

Millhills Champion
Red, D. M. Stewart

SIRE:

Glastullich Tornado
Red, W. MacGillivray
Glastullich Pin Up
Dark Roan, W. MacGillivray

O A C Ransom 21st
Red, Ontario Agr'l. College

DAM:

Oakfield Pauline 53d
Dark Roan, E. J. Murphy
Rigfoot Pauline 37th
Red, C. S. Carruthers

Ascreavie Democrat
Red, T. O. Mills
Millhills Luxury 3d
Roan, D. M. Stewart

Lawton President Roosevelt
Red, Wm. Henderson
Calrossie Augusta Valerie
Roan, J. MacGillivray
O A C Ransom 2d
Red, Ontario Agr'l. College
Coagh Augusta 5th
Roan, Hugh Flack

Resolute
Red, J. & L. Durno
Cluny Pauline 38th
Red, Lady Cathcart

WYNDSTONE PAULINE 2D - Came to Oakwood after two summers of drought and two hard winters - a bit small and thin, but I knew the big, thick, rugged cows behind her and she has certainly proved herself capable of producing just that kind. Her first daughter went to Raymond Brackbill, Mechanicsburg, Pa., and its worth a long drive just to see her. Her second daughter is in the Smalstig herd in Pennsylvania where she produced the grand champion steer of the 1964 Pennsylvania Farm Show. The Smalstigs report her 1963 bull calf is the most outstanding prospect they have had.

To us it is evident that the genes in the bloodstream assure security of achievement in this science of livestock breeding.

Wyndstone Pauline 2d has a heifer calf at side that will make a grand cow. She's sired by Oakwood Goal Post x and the cow will be rebred to the same bull.

Lot 65**Female****LADY PAULINE 2D x3054-350**

Tattoo LE R52

Roan, calved July 23, 1960. Bred by Raymond Brackbill, Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania; owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Jammer Dahl Sportsman
Red, Leon B. Risser

SIRE:

J D Sporting Dutchman 3d
RWM, Leon B. Risser
Merry Brook Augusta 3d
Dark Roan, W. H. Merry

Circlevue Leader x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:

Oakwood Pauline x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Wynstone Pauline
Red, L. C. Scott

Calrossie Sportsman
Red, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Millgate Rosemary 3d
Red, George W. Rossetter & Sons

Calrossie Advisor
Red, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Cluny Augusta Lupin
Dark Roan, Mrs. B. H. Linzee Gordon
Oakwood Leader x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Gipsy Maid 2d x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Glastullich Tornado
Red, Wm. MacGillivray
Oakfield Pauline 43d
Dark Roan, E. J. Murphy

LADY PAULINE 2D x - Here is a rugged, deep-bodied, heavy-boned cow that can produce stock bulls. Look at her strong head, her heavy jaw. She is a granddaughter of Wyndstone Pauline 2d, our foundation cow and out of the outstanding Oakwood Pauline x. Her bull calf is a great prospect for 1964 shows and she's raised him with no help. I would not change the four bulls in the third generation of her pedigree. They have a recognized status as sires of good ones.

Bred to Oakwood Contract x February 21.

Lot 66**Female****OAKWOOD PAULINE A x3109-246**

Tattoo LE 725

White, calved February 20, 1961. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
 Roan, Creekland Farms

SIRE:
 Oakwood Guardian x
 White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
 Oakwood Gloster K x
 Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Merry Brook Landlord
 Red, W. H. Merry

DAM:
 Willow Lee Pauline
 Roan, W. H. Merry
 Merry Brook Pauline 4th
 Red, W. H. Merry

Louada Developer
 Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
 C F Cinderella 2d x
 Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Leader x
 Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
 Oakwood Gloster B x
 Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Kirkton Grand Alliance
 Roan, MacGillivray & Cameron
 Klamor Augusta 7th
 Dark Roan, W. J. Russell

Marellbar Essander
 Red, Wm. Bartholomay, Jr.
 Drynie Pauline 2d
 White, Robert MacLean

OAKWOOD PAULINE A x—This is one we had never planned would leave Oakwood. Drynie Pauline 2d was one of the greatest examples of Shorthorn excellence I ever saw in a pasture. Dr. House had instructed me to buy her daughter, regardless of price. Willow Lee Pauline was everything I could ask for in type. She was brood cow all the way and milked like a dairy cow. Her first calf was Oakwood Paragon x by Oakwood Lancer x. She has a dark roan heifer calf at side by Oakwood Gambler x. May be rebred to Gambler x before sale day.

Lot 67**Female****OAKWOOD LADY PAULINE x3194-302**

Tattoo LE 859

Dark Roan, calved October 1, 1962. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Oakwood Decision x
 Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

SIRE:
 Oakwood Masterkey x
 White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
 Strowan Myrtle 3d
 Dark Roan, Strowan Farms

J D Sporting Dutchman 3d
 RWM, Leon B. Risser

DAM:
 Lady Pauline 2d x
 RWM, Raymond Brackbill
 Oakwood Pauline x
 Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Creekland Lancer x
 Roan, Creekland Farms
 Oakwood Gloster P x
 Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Cruggleton Nyren
 Dark Roan, Albert Jas. Marshall
 Elmhurst Myrtle 4th
 Red, F. S. Davidson

Jammer Dahl Sportsman
 Red, Leon B. Risser
 Merry Brook Augusta 3d
 Dark Roan, W. H. Merry

Circleview Leader x
 Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
 Wyndstone Pauline 2d
 Red, L. C. Scott

OAKWOOD LADY PAULINE x—She is a dark roan daughter of the \$2,000 Oakwood Masterkey x. She is a short-legged, heavy-boned, thick, wide-out, good-headed heifer. Take a look at her dam. Think what her granddam has done and you'll believe in this heifer. Mated to Oakwood Gambler x.



Four sale heifers are, from left, Oakwood Pauline B x, Oakwood Augusta C 5th x, Oakwood Lady Dorothy 2d x and Lady Lavender x. Three will calve before sale day to Oakwood Gambler x.

Lot 68

Female

OAKWOOD PAULINE B x3156-955

Tattoo LE 853

Red, calved March 31, 1962. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms

SIRE:

Circlevue Lancer x
Roan, Melvin Kiger
Circlevue Augusta x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Merry Brook Landlord
Red, W. H. Merry

DAM:

Willow Lee Pauline
Roan, W. H. Merry
Merry Brook Pauline 4th
Red, W. H. Merry

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.
Augusta of Oakwood 2d x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Kirkton Grand Alliance
Roan, MacGillivray & Cameron
Klaymor Augusta 7th
Dark Roan, W. J. Russell

Marrellbar Essander
Red, William Bartholomay, Jr.
Drynie Pauline 2d
White, Robert Maclean

OAKWOOD PAULINE B x - She has had hard luck from birth when her mother died. She got a little milk until she was four months old, then nothing but grain and pasture. We never expected to sell her so she had only hay and ensilage through the winter. She was thin when she calved and she's milking heavily so she'll be thin sale day but she'll prove she's from a right family of Paulines if she's kept mated to good bulls. Dark roan bull calf by Oakwood Goal Post x. May be rebred before sale day.

Lot 69**Female****OAKWOOD PAULINE 3RD x3194-385**

Tattoo LE 900

Dark Roan, calved November 22, 1962. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x Roan, Creekland Farms	Louada Developer Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart C F Cinderella 2d x Roan, Cooper Farms
SIRE: Oakwood Contract x White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons Oakwood Clipper x Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons	Oakwood Determination x Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons Fassifern Clipper 30th Roan, Tate B. Sterrett
Glastullich Tornado Red, W. MacGillivray	Millhills Champion Red, D. M. Stewart Glastullich Pin Up Dark Roan, W. MacGillivray
DAM: Wyndstone Pauline 2d Red, L. C. Scott Oakfield Pauline 53d Dark Roan, E. J. Murphy	O A C Ransom 21st Red, Ontario Agr'l. College Rigfoot Pauline 37th Red, C. S. Carruthers

OAKWOOD PAULINE 3D x – Oakwood Pauline 3d x is a dark roan daughter of Oakwood Contract x. She looks like a profit factory to own. There's not much to change about her in her working dress, but a lot to back her in her heritage. Analyze the sires in her third generation. See her sisters by Contract x. Consider the sisters at the Smalstigs and the Brackbills. Mated to Oakwood Gambler x.

Lot 70**Female****OAKWOOD PAULINE 5TH x3194-536**

Tattoo LE 996

Dark Roan, calved December 12, 1963. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x Roan, Creekland Farms	Louada Developer Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart C F Cinderella 2d x Roan, Cooper Farms
SIRE: Oakwood Goal Post x Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons Oakwood Gloster K x Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons	Oakwood Leader x Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons Oakwood Gloster B x Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Glastullich Tornado Red, W. MacGillivray	Millhills Champion Red, D. M. Stewart Glastullich Pin Up Dark Roan, W. MacGillivray
DAM: Wyndstone Pauline 2d Red, L. C. Scott Oakfield Pauline 53d Dark Roan, E. J. Murphy	O A C Ransom 21st Red, Ontario Agr. College Rigfoot Pauline 37th Red, C. S. Carruthers

OAKWOOD PAULINE 5TH x – This is a dark roan heifer calf sired by the 100 per cent dehorner Oakwood Goal Post x. She's grown up the hard way but is structurally correct and will make a real foundation unit for the breeder who aspires to own a "worth-owning" Cluny Pauline.

The Lady Golden 5th Influence

Lady Golden 5th x has probably exerted more influence on the Oakwood herd than any single cow we have ever owned. She came here with Commander in Chief x at side, a great prospect and we sold him in the 1944 sale to Clare B. Turner and Sons, Cass City, Mich. She dropped Oakwood Leader x in 1946. He was sired by the \$5,700 imported Gosshall Ximenes. He was a great prospect and we marked him for herd bull duty immediately.

In 1948 I was carrying an order for the best red bull in America that was a 100 per cent dehorner. I went to see Commander in Chief x. He filled the bill and three crops of calves convinced me he should return to Oakwood. What's more, he didn't need a boat ride.

At the 1950 International the junior and reserve grand champion bull was Oakwood Mainstay x, son of Commander in Chief x. He sired also the first-prize get-of-sire Oakwood Leader x sired the reserve grand champion female, Oakwood Gladness x, and his get stood second!

Oakwood Gladness x and Oakwood Myrtle 9th x, the first daughters, of Commander in Chief x dropped at Oakwood, were the first-prize pair of females at the 1950 International. They hold the unprecedented record of repeating the same performance in 1951 and again in 1952! A record in Polled Shorthorn circles or in any breed at the International!

The reserve grand champion bull at the International in 1951 was Oakwood Predictor x.

Oakwood's winning best ten head in 1950-1951 were half by Commander in Chief x and half by Oakwood Leader x. In 1952 Oakwood Myrtle 4th x was made reserve grand champion female.

In 1953 his daughter Oakwood Flora 3d x was reserve grand champion female at the International. The first-prize get-of-sire was again by Commander in Chief x. That made it three wins in Chicago with the get second in 1952.

Oakwood Leader's son, Circlevue Leader x, was the reserve grand champion bull in 1954. A daughter of Oakwood Myrtle 4th x was the reserve junior champion female.

Oakwood topped the best ten head class to make it three wins in five years with the Commander in Chief x — Oakwood Leader x team.

Thus the influence of Lady Golden 5th x is self evident.

What Can One Right Cow Do for a Herd?

All of These Descended from Lady Golden 5th x



Oakwood Mainstay x, 1950 International reserve grand champion bull sold for \$6,500 for export to Australia to the Kyalla stud. He became the top sire in that country of winners and top-selling animals.



Oakwood Gladness x, the 1950 International reserve grand champion female. Retained at Oakwood, her last son, Oakwood Classic x by Creekland Lancer x, heads the Upson herd of George H. Miller, Thomaston, Ga.



Oakwood Myrtle 4th x was the 1952 International reserve grand champion female. She was out of the 1954 International reserve junior champion female.



Oakwood Flora 3d x was the 1953 International reserve grand champion female. She was the undefeated grand champion of 1953 state fairs. Her granddaughters sell in this historic dispersion.



Oakwood Predictor x, the 1951 International reserve grand champion bull. His full sister produced the 1957 international reserve champion Oakwood Gladiator x. She sells with a show prospect at side.



The first-prize pair of females at the 1950, 1951 and 1952 Internationals. This is a record unequalled in any breed. They are granddaughters of Lady Golden 5th x.



The prime popular favorite, Oakwood Lancer x, 1961 International grand champion bull and sire of much of the sale offering. He is now owned by Ted and Ruby Franklin, Crescent Valley Ranch, Carbon Hill, Ala.

The dam of Oakwood Lancer x —

Lot 71

Female

OAKWOOD LADY GOLDEN 2D x2695-891

Tattoo LE 186

Red, calved October 10, 1951. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Edellyn Royal Leader 2d
Red, Thos. E. Wilson

SIRE:

Oakwood Conqueror x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
C. H. Nonpareil A x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Ceremonious Referee x
Red, Leemon Stock Farm

DAM:

Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.
Lady Golden x
Red, J. H. Clamme

Edellyn Royal Leader
Red, W. McNair Snadden
Bertha
Roan, James Durno

Gosshall Ximenes
Red, T. S. Coleman
Glen Knolls Nonpareil x
Roan, M. D. Teener

Lee Dale Collynie x
Roan, Clara A. Willhoite & Sons
Rosewood Violet 5th x
Roan, Leemon Stock Farm

Rosewood Renown x
Roan, V. G. Eikenberry
Royal Rosemary x
Red, J. H. Clamme

**Oakwood
Lancelot x,
out of the same
dam as Oakwood
Lancer x, he
sold to
Maynard Potter
and Sons,
Lamberton,
Minn.**



OAKWOOD LADY GOLDEN 2D x — She should end her days at Oakwood but if she's safely settled, she will be sold. She was shown at the 1952 International and teamed with Oakwood Nonpareil 3d x and the 1952 International grand champion, S&G Admiration x, she was a member of the first-prize get-of-sire.

Her greatest claim to fame was as the dam of Oakwood Lancer x, 1961 International grand champion bull whose calves are being offered in this dispersion. Another son, Oakwood Lancelot x, went to Maynard Potter and Sons in Minnesota where he sired three grand champions in the Minnesota State Sales. Lancelot is now in service for Huso Brothers, Minneota, Minn., where his calves continue to be well-received.

Oakwood Lady Golden 7th x sold in the 1960 sale to Smycolanda Plantation to become their best brood cow. She topped their dispersion and is now owned by J. L. Henderson, Hampton, Ga.



**Oakwood Lady Golden 7th
x sold for \$3,500 in the
1960 sale to Smycolanda
Plantation. When they
dispersed she again topped
their sale.**

OAKWOOD LADY GOLDEN 5TH x2966-260

Tattoo LE 555

Red, calved November 1, 1957. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

SIRE:

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Calrossie Highland Leader
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Millhills Mysie 5th
Red, Duncan M. Stewart

Hilldale Collynie 8th x
Roan, J. W. Bennett
C F Mayflower 3d x
Roan, B. W. Cooper

Ceremonious Referee x
Red, Leemon Stock Farm

DAM:

Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.
Lady Golden x
Red, J. H. Clamme

Lee Dale Collynie x
Roan, Clara A. Willhoite & Sons
Rosewood Violet 5th x
Roan, Leemon Stock Farm

Rosewood Renown x
Roan, V. G. Eikenberry
Royal Rosemary x
Red, J. H. Clamme

OAKWOOD LADY GOLDEN 5TH x — She could do as much for Oakwood or any herd as her celebrated dam has done for us. She's so much like her and when we consider the four calves she has dropped we believe she has the same potential as a breeder.

Her first bull went to Shurley Brothers, Warrenton, Ga. Her second calf was sold to J. I. Cox, who fed our show herd that year and wanted him to take home.

Oakwood Conductor x, her October 1962 yearling son, is selling in this sale. We cannot but wonder if anyone will sell a yearling bull of his stock bull promise and wealth of inheritance in 1964. We consider him one of the most valuable bulls we have ever produced.

Remember, she's out of the dam of Commander in Chief x, Oakwood Leader x, the \$4,000 Oakwood Benefactor x, Oakwood Lady Golden 2d x (dam of the 1961 International grand champion bull) Oakwood Lady Golden 3d x that died with hardware after giving us a calf that sold for \$3,000 and Oakwood Lady Golden x that was killed by lightening after giving us a calf that sold for \$2,000.

But, equally important, she's selling with a dark roan bull calf at side that looks like her best one to date!

Her Dam Produced These, Too!

Commander in Chief x, one of the all-time great Polled Shorthorn sires. He and lot 72 are out of the same dam.



Oakwood Leader x, the International champion maternal half brother to Commander in Chief x. Together they sired an unprecedented number of champions for Oakwood.

Oakwood Benefactor x sold for \$4,000. He too is out of the same dam as Oakwood Lady Golden 5th x. A son is now herd sire for Bruce and Hazel Hancock's Sourwood Farms.



The Oakwood Clippers

Fassifern Clipper 30th came to Oakwood as a heifer calf. She spent her 16 years here. Her dam and her granddam were the top breeding cows in the herd of the late Tate B. Sterrett. He had made winning difficult for us and that dispersion made his "machine tools" available.

She was a bull producer—stock bulls that breed on. Oakwood Gallant Leader x, 1950 national Polled Shorthorn Congress winner, worked for Herman Edmundson in Minnesota for three years. He showed the Minnesota champions out of each crop of calves. Huso Brothers got him from Edmundson and he sired champions and sale toppers for them. (Gallant Leader x was sired by Oakwood Leader x)

Oakwood Imperial Chief x, out of the first crop of calves by Commander in Chief x, sired a great lot of females for Redman Farms, Zanesville, Ohio. They were top cows all over the United States, Canada and the Argentine.

Oakwood Consideration x, also sired by Commander in Chief x, was a national Polled Shorthorn Congress reserve grand champion. He headed the Earle C. Moody herd at Dothan, Ala., and did a top job as a sire.

Mated to the \$10,500 Oakwood Determination x, she produced her first heifer. Knowing Clipper 30th bulls had bred on regardless of the service sire, we were determined to keep her. We lost her first calf. Oakwood Contract x was her first bull we saved and we rated him as a stock bull the first look. Oakwood Clipper 3d x is a full sister to Contract x. She's the dam of Oakwood Constellation x.

Providence was kind to Oakwood the day we bought Fassifern Clipper 30th.

Lot 73

Female

OAKWOOD CLIPPER 2D x2952-625

Tattoo LE 525

Red, calved August 15, 1957. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

SIRE:

Oakwood Regulator x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Donhil Rosewood 10th
Roan, R. W. Bame

Aberfeldy Coronet
Red, John Gardhouse & Sons

DAM:

Fassifern Clipper 30th
Roan, Tate B. Sterrett
Fassifern Clipper 4th
Roan, Tate B. Sterrett

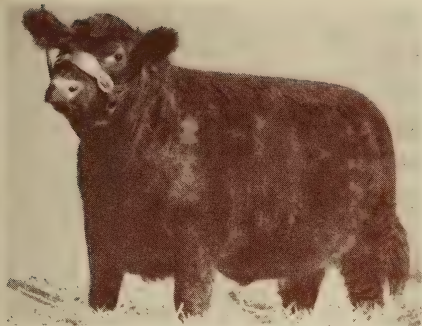
Matchless Coronet 4th x
Red, James T. Kramer
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Edellyn Supreme Mercury
Roan, Thos. E. Wilson
Donhil Rosewood
Roan, Robert W. Bame

Velvet Lad
Red, George Anderson
Cecelia Buttercup
Roan, John Gardhouse & Sons

Fassifern Grand Gallant
Roan, Buckland Hall Farm
Fassifern Clipper 3d
Red, Tate B. Sterrett

OAKWOOD CLIPPER 2D x—This is the last calf dropped by Fassifern Clipper 30th. This was her second heifer calf and is a three-fourths sister to Oakwood Clipper x. She has dropped four calves. Her first daughter was one of the better females in our 1961 sale and went to Westward Way Farms, McHenry, Ill. Her second, a bull, heads the Stone herd in Alabama. Her third, a heifer, sells. She has a February heifer calf at foot. Rebred to Oakwood Gambler x since March 20.



Oakwood Contractor x, from the Oakwood Clipper family, now heads the Foxdale Herd, Duluth, Ga. He is a brother to Oakwood Clipper 3d x.

Oakwood Clipper 3d x, a full sister to Oakwood Contractor x. She is also the dam of Oakwood Constellation x. She might be Oakwood's greatest contribution to the breed in 50 years. Here is a great representative of a great family. She is out of Lot 74.



Lot 74

Female

OAKWOOD CLIPPER x2822-336

Tattoo LE 338

Roan, calved April 2, 1954. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

SIRE:
 Commander in Chief x
 Red, Pendleton & Co.
 Oakwood Determination x
 Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
 Gloster of Oakwood B x
 Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
 Aberfeldy Coronet
 Red, John Gardhouse & Sons
DAM:
 Fassifern Clipper 30th
 Roan, Tate B. Sterrett
 Fassifern Clipper 4th
 Roan, Tate B. Sterrett

Matchless Coronet 4th x
 Red, James T. Kramer
 Lady Golden 5th x
 Red, Pendleton & Co.
 Gosshall Ximenes
 Red, T. S. Coleman
 Duchess of Gloster 20th x
 Roan, E. P. Laughlin
 Velvet Lad
 Red, George Anderson
 Cecelia Buttercup
 Roan, John Gardhouse & Sons
 Fassifern Grand Gallant
 Roan, Buckland Hall Farm
 Fassifern Clipper 3d
 Red, Tate B. Sterrett

OAKWOOD CLIPPER x—She is the dam of Oakwood Contractor x and of Oakwood Clipper 3d x. She is the granddam of Oakwood Constellation x and the dam of the \$4,000 Oakwood Contractor x, stock bull for the Healey's at Duluth, Ga. Here is a cow of great scale, tremendous bone and beefiness. She has made a great contribution to our breeding program. She can write a chapter for another herd. Her mother dropped her last calf after she was 16 years old. Mated to Oakwood Gambler x.



The great Oakwood Clipper 3d x in calfhood form. She sells as lot 75.

Lot 75

Female

OAKWOOD CLIPPER 3D x3016-936

Tattoo LE 607

Red, calved October 2, 1958. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

SIRE:

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Determination x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:

Oakwood Clipper x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Fassifern Clipper 30th
Roan, Tate B. Sterrett

Calrossie Highland Leader
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Millhills Mysie 5th
Red, Duncan M. Stewart

Hilldale Collynie 8th x
Roan, J. W. Bennett
C F Mayflower 3d x
Roan, B. W. Cooper

Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.
Gloster of Oakwood B x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Aberfeldy Coronet
Red, John Gardhouse & Sons
Fassifern Clipper 4th
Roan, Tate B. Sterrett

OAKWOOD CLIPPER 3D x—She might be our most valuable contribution. In our 50 years of endeavor to breed better Polled Shorthorns we've produced few that we consider her equal in earning power or the ability to breed on. She is all brood cow with a head that guarantees she can produce stock bulls and a jaw that could crush rock. She has thickness, depth and great bone. Consider her dam and her granddam. She's a full sister to Oakwood Contract x.

Her son, Oakwood Constellation x, is ten years ahead of his time. It may be 20 years until the real worth of this cow to the breed is recognized. We rate her with Oakwood Hope x, Oakwood Harmony x, Gloster of Oakwood B x, Lady Golden 5th x. Mated to Oakwood Gambler x Nov. 2, 1963.

Oakwood Contract x, this great herd sire is a full brother to Oakwood Clipper 3d x.



Lot 76**Female****OAKWOOD CLIPPER 7TH x3194-386**

Tattoo LE 903

Roan, calved January 20, 1963. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms**SIRE:**Oakwood Contract x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Clipper x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & SonsOakwood Regulator x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons**DAM:**Oakwood Clipper 2d x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Fassifern Clipper 30th
Roan, Tate B. SterrettLouada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper FarmsOakwood Determination x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Fassifern Clipper 30th
Roan, Tate B. SterrettCommander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.
Donhil Rosewood 10th
Roan, R. W. BameAberfeldy Coronet
Red, John Gardhouse & Sons
Fassifern Clipper 4th
Roan, Tate B. Sterrett

OAKWOOD CLIPPER 7TH x—Here is a rich roan heifer we hadn't planned to part with for we know full well the working worth of this family. She was being grown out to stay so she'll not be in full bloom. She's not a show prospect now, but she'll make a brood cow in true fashion and she could be the dam of a long line of better Polled Shorthorns. We've left her open and she's ready to breed to your herd bull. She might well help make him better known.

Lot 77**Female****OAKWOOD LADY MAYFLOWER 4TH x2652-345**

Tattoo LE 160

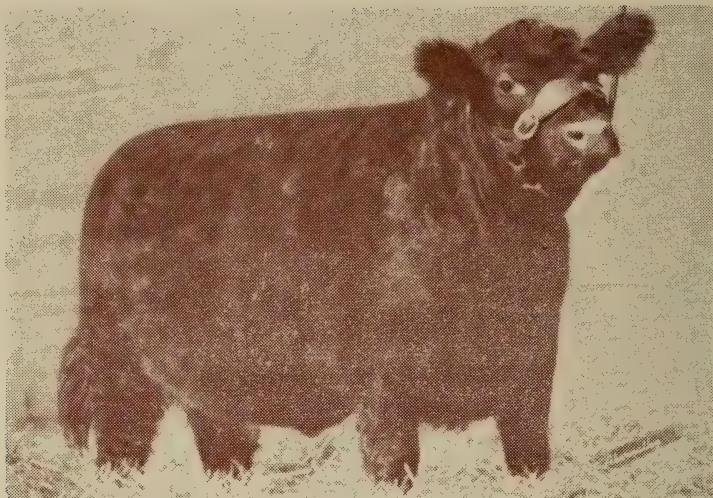
Red, calved September 5, 1951. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Gosshall Ximenes
Red, T. S. Coleman**SIRE:**Oakwood Leader x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.Oakwood Command x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons**DAM:**Oakwood Lady Mayflower 2d x
RWM, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Lady Mayflower 7th x
Red, David & Jas. BurnsColdoch Union Jack
Dark Roan, W. M. Snadden
Gosshall Pure Gold 4th
Red, Thos. S. ColemanCeremonious Referee x
Red, Leemon Stock Farm
Lady Golden x
Red, J. H. ClammeCoronet Command x
Roan, Lewis W. Thieman
Victoria Maid 3d x
Red, Melick & WisemanCardigan Chancellor x
Roan, Myrtie Eichhorn
Lady Mayflower 6th x
Roan, David & Jas. Burns

OAKWOOD LADY MAYFLOWER 4TH x—This is one of the old reliable cows and one to count on for top calves and get them. Her son, Oakwood Magnitude x, was the first-prize junior bull calf at the Eastern National. He is evidence of my statement. Oakwood Command x, sire of her dam, was exported to Australia in 1947 for \$4,700. He sired many champions for Netteherby in the Royal Easter shows and his sons proved equal to siring champions in the same show.

Mayflower's granddam was one of those good-breeding cows we got in the Burns dispersion and was a sister to the first Polled Shorthorn Congress champion female.

Mated to Oakwood Constellation x Dec. 31, 1963. We hope she will stay close enough for us to see that calf.



Orange Blossom of Acadia x was grand champion female at the 1958 Ohio State Fair. They purchased her in dam in the Oakwood sale. Her first daughter was third in class at the International.

The Orange Blossoms

The Orange Blossom family has given the breed many of its top cattle over the years. Only a dispersion would take this package away from Oakwood. They show what one right female can do in such a short period if she's that kind.

I know her dam, her granddam and recognize the potential of such an array of the best sires from Scotland stacked high. In working condition many females don't look great but the genes in their bloodstream enable them to produce the great kind. These are essential factors in this livestock breeding business. This is the challenge to the art of producing the better ones.

Lot 78**Female****ACADIA ORANGE BLOSSOM 7TH 2970-061**

Tattoo LE CEF80

Roan, calved January 17, 1958. Bred by Cyrus S. Eaton, Northfield, Ohio; owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Calrossie Welcome
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

SIRE:

Calrossie Torchlight
White, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Calrossie Licette Pauline
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

Calrossie Sportsman
Red, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

DAM:

Acadia Orange Blossom
Dark Roan, Cyrus S. Eaton
Edellyn Orange Blossom 73d
Dark Roan, Merryvale Farm

Calrossie Harmony
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Augusta Laura
Red, Albert Jas. Marshall

Calrossie Cock Robin
White, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Calrossie Lilian Pauline
Red, John MacGillivray
Millhills Champion
Red, Duncan M. Stewart
Calrossie Clipper Evangeline
Red, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

Calrossie Supreme
Dark Roan, John MacGillivray
Orange Blossom 22d
Dark Roan, E. L. Stunkel

ACADIA ORANGE BLOSSOM 7TH — She was one of the most promising heifers in the Acadia 1959 sale and Dr. and Mrs. Cuber purchased her for a foundation female. When I bought the Cuber herd, I kept her to work for Oakwood.

Her three calves speak for her. She's a heavy milker and will be thin, for she's nursing Oakwood Orangeman x. But she's the kind worth owning. This family has been that kind for generations and there are too few of these Orange Blossoms and too few of her kind.

Calrossie Welcome, Calrossie Sportsman, Calrossie Harmony, Calrossie Cock Robin, Millhills Champion, the Perth supreme champion Calrossie Supreme is a combination rarely available so close up in any female.

Mated to Oakwood Goal Post x Oct. 26, 1963.

Lot 79**Bull****OAKWOOD ORANGEMAN x3194-562**

Tattoo LE 957

White, calved August 29, 1963. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms

SIRE:

Oakwood Lancer x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Lady Golden 2d x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Conqueror x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Calrossie Torchlight
White, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

DAM:

Acadia Orange Blossom 7th
Roan, Cyrus S. Eaton
Acadia Orange Blossom
Dark Roan, Cyrus S. Eaton

Calrossie Welcome
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Calrossie Licette Pauline
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

Calrossie Sportsman
Red, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Edellyn Orange Blossom 73d
Dark Roan, Merryvale Farm

OAKWOOD ORANGEMAN x — He looked every inch a herd bull before he got on his feet. He looked more impressive when he had his first breakfast. He's a great one and we find it most difficult to not make a prediction of his future. His dam has had three calves by three different bulls. The whole family will be intact for your appraisal.

Oakwood Lancer x, his International grand champion sire, is giving us calves that have "do ability." Orangeman x has a daily gain of 2.64 pounds a day and an index of 160.4.

Acadia Orange Blossom 7th is a granddaughter of both Calrossie Welcome and Calrossie Sportsman, the latter a son of the noted Millhills Champion. Edellyn Orange Blossom 73rd is by the Perth supreme champion, Calrossie Supreme. Orangeman x inherits the right. He looks the part.

Lot 80

Female

OAKWOOD ORANGE BLOOM x3101-513

Tattoo LE 40

White, calved May 3, 1961. Bred by John F. Cuber, Galena, Ohio; owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

SIRE:
Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Calrossie Torchlight
White, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

DAM:
Acadia Orange Blossom 7th
Roan, Cyrus S. Eaton
Acadia Orange Blossom
Dark Roan, Cyrus S. Eaton

Calrossie Highland Leader
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Millhills Mysie 5th
Red, Duncan M. Stewart

Hilldale Collynie 8th x
Roan, J. W. Bennett
C F Mayflower 3d x
Roan, B. W. Cooper

Calrossie Welcome
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Calrossie Licette Pauline
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

Calrossie Sportsman
Red, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Edellyn Orange Blossom 73rd
Dark Roan, Merryvale Farm

OAKWOOD ORANGE BLOOM x — A broody headed female that radiates brood cow. A real combination of bloodlines here and in the calf she is carrying. She was shown in 1962 and was the reserve grand champion female at the Tennessee State Fair under the critical eye of judge Jack Frost. She also did well at the other shows.

See the three calves dropped by Acadia Orange Blossom 7th. Such a dam and such a proved family from Acadia should insure the appeal of this one. Here's a way to get a great family working in your herd. She's mated to Oakwood Gambler x since Nov. 19, 1963. The pedigree of that calf will carry a guarantee of unusual heritage.

Lot 81

Female

OAKWOOD ORANGE BLOOM 2ND 3156-936

Tattoo LE 863

Roan, calved June 9, 1962. Bred by John F. Cuber, Galena, Ohio; calved property of C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Lawton Benefactor
Dark Roan, P. H. Henderson

SIRE:
Oakwood Gladiator x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Lady Gwynne x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Calrossie Torchlight
White, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

DAM:
Acadia Orange Blossom 7th
Roan, Cyrus S. Eaton
Acadia Orange Blossom
Dark Roan, Cyrus S. Eaton

Crichton Benefactor
Red, R. H. Watherston
Lawton Princess Olivia
Dark Roan, P. H. Henderson

Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.
Lady Gwynne x
Roan, Gordon C. Wolfangel

Calrossie Welcome
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Calrossie Licette Pauline
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

Calrossie Sportsman
Red, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Edellyn Orange Blossom 73d
Dark Roan, Merryvale Farm

OAKWOOD ORANGE BLOOM 2ND — This is a horned daughter of the 1957 International reserve grand champion, Oakwood Gladiator x. She's a marvel of bovine thickness and balance. Consider the three calves dropped by Acadia Orange Blossom 7th and you'll conclude this heifer is worth owning to establish a family of her kind in your herd. Bred February 28 to Oakwood Goal Post x and her calf will be polled!



Gloster of Oakwood B x, 1945-46 grand champion female by Gosshall Ximenes. She was the dam of Gloster of Oakwood C x, champion in 1948; Oakwood Guardsman x, sold to Walter McGee of Mississippi; Oakwood Determination x, the \$10,500 herd sire owned by M.E. Beman & Sons, Thurman, Ohio, and Oakwood Domination x, herd bull for H.D. Case, Nanjemoy, Md.

The Duchess of Gloster Family

We have established our Duchess of Gloster family on three cows. Each descends from the same branch. Each has performed well and while we have shared them too freely with our customers, they have consistently bred on. This family has produced many outstanding sires. Oakwood Guardsman x, rated as the top sire in our first Australian shipment, brought repeat requests for another sire from the same background. Oakwood Goal Post x is a direct descendent of Maxwalton Gloster 73rd x, one of our foundation cows. Oakwood Determination x, the \$10,500 sire of cows that have bred on so well was a grandson of Duchess of Gloster 20th x, another of our foundation units.

Bring this catalog with you to the sale.



Oakwood Benefit x, a son of Oakwood Lady Gloster B that was used by M.E. Beman & Son.

Lot 82

Female

OAKWOOD LADY GLOSTER B x2639-322

Tattoo LE 115

Red, calved August 1, 1950. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Gosshall Ximenes
Red, T. S. Coleman

SIRE:

Oakwood Leader x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Oakwood Royal King x
Roan, C. C. Rex

DAM:

Oakwood Lady Gloster x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Ceremonious Lady 4th x
Roan, Leemon Stock Farm

Coldoch Union Jack
Dark Roan, W. M. Snadden
Gosshall Pure Gold 4th
Red, Thos. S. Coleman

Ceremonious Referee x
Red, Leemon Stock Farm
Lady Golden x
Red, J. H. Clamme

Village Count x
Roan, Miller & Sons
Phyllis Lassie 6th x
White, C. C. Rex

Loch Dale Supreme x
Roan, Leemon Stock Farm
Ceremonious Lady x
Roan, Leemon Stock Farm

The Dam of These Bulls Sells

Oakwood Diamond x. Ralph Stirm, Brandon, Iowa, bought this son of Oakwood Lady Gloster B x.



Oakwood Benefit 2d x, another son of Oakwood Lady Gloster B x, used by John Richard, Newcastle, Ont., and presently in service in Angus Wilson's Plewlands herd in Ontario.

OAKWOOD LADY GLOSTER B x—She has been the third generation of cows to produce stock bulls with uncanny accuracy. These cows have been mated to all the bulls we've used since 1924 and that to me establishes the fact that they are tried and proved.

This is the single granddaughter of the peer of sires, Oakwood Royal King x, 1930 International grand champion whose get-of-sire record at the International is unequalled. Australian buyers repeatedly insisted we name a price on Oakwood Lady Gloster x.

Oakwood Lady Gloster B x has at side the only heifer calf she has produced—a November dark roan daughter of Oakwood Contract x. Only this dispersion would take her from us.

Among her sons are Oakwood Benefit x, used by M. E. Beman and Son; Oakwood Benefit 2d x used by John Richard, Newcastle, Ont., and presently in service in the Angus Wilson herd in Ontario. Oakwood Diamond x in use in the Ralph Stirm herd, Brandon, Iowa, and shared with R. W. Packer and Sons, Marshalltown, Iowa, is another son.

She's a three-fourths sister to the \$5,000 Oakwood Grand Duke x that probably sired more good breeding cows than any bull of his era.

Lady Gloster B x is rebred to Oakwood Contract x. We had hoped to get another daughter or two for they would be priceless at Oakwood.



Oakwood Good News x, used at Oakwood Stock Farm, was a son of C H Gloster x.

Lot 83

Female

C H GLOSTER x2752-210

Tattoo RE 36

Dark Roan, calved June 26, 1953. Bred by Robert Grove & Son, Shelby, Ohio; owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Montezuma x

Dark Roan, Mrs. Abram S. Hewitt

SIRE:

White Oak Sultan x

Red, M. E. Beman & Son

Oakwood Rosewood 15th x

Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Maxwalton Grand Measure x

Red, P. G. Ross, Maxwalton Farm

DAM:

Maxwalton Gloster 141st x

Roan, P. G. Ross, Maxwalton Farm

Maxwalton Gloster 103d x

Red, P. G. Ross, Maxwalton Farm

Coronet Command x

Roan, Lewis W. Thieman

Rosewood Belle 3d

Red, Perry O. Brown & Son

Oakwood Merry King x

White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Rosewood 12th

Red, Mercedes Huff Teegardin

Maxwalton Full Measure x

Red, P. G. Ross, Maxwalton Farm

Maxwalton Gloster 58th x

Red, Maxwalton Farm

Maxwalton Crown 2d x

Roan, P. G. Ross, Maxwalton Farm

Maxwalton Gloster 82d x

Red, P. G. Ross, Maxwalton Farm

C H GLOSTER x — She came to Oakwood when the Grove herd was dispersed. She represented the most intense Maxwalton Duchess of Gloster breeding in the herd book and was much like our Maxwalton Gloster 73rd x. Her sire was an Ohio sale top bull. She is bred well and combines the blood of two International grand champions, Oakwood Merry King x and Coronet Command x.

She has dropped bulls that have universally good ones. Oakwood Good News x, used here; Oakwood Good Measure x, in service at Redwood Ranch; Oakwood Good Contract x at Paul Schein's, Williamsport, Ohio, and Oakwood Guide x, third top-selling bull in our 1962 sale. Guide is siring a great set of calves for Voyne Omphs, Seven Oaks, Winchester, Va. Mated to Oakwood Gambler x.

Lot 84**Female****OAKWOOD GLOSTER 5TH x2843-813**

Tattoo LE 379

Dark Roan, calved February 1, 1955. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Crichton Benefactor
Red, R. H. Watherston**SIRE:**Lawton Benefactor
Dark Roan, P. H. Henderson
Lawton Princess Olivia
Dark Roan, P. H. HendersonCommander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.**DAM:**Oakwood Gloster N x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Gloster E x
White, C. B. Teegardin & SonsKirkton Baronet
Dark Roan, K. P. MacGillivray
Crichton Diana Broadhooks
Red, R. H. WatherstonKirkton Envoy
Roan, K. P. MacGillivray
Lawton Princess Maud
Red, Wm. HendersonMatchless Coronet 4th x
Red, James T. Kramer
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.Oakwood Merry King x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Maxwalton Gloster 73d x
Red, P. G. Ross, Maxwalton Farm

OAKWOOD GLOSTER 5TH x — is a typical cow of this family. A regular producer, she milks well, looks like a working beef cow when she's dry. She's one of the too-few daughters of the \$6,000 Lawton Benefactor, sire of our 1957 International reserve grand champion, Oakwood Gladiador x.

Her granddam was one of the four full sisters by Oakwood Merry King x, 1939 International grand champion. Each made good. Oakwood would have been stronger to have kept all four of them but we kept only Gloster E x.

Gloster 5th x has a daughter at Sutherland Farms, Prospect, Ky., that has a most promising calf by Louada Regalia. Another daughter is working well for Franz von Schilling Jr., Spring Grove, Va. Her 1962 son went to NOBA at \$3,000 last June.

Mated to Oakwood Gambler x Sept. 9, 1963.

Lot 85**Female****OAKWOOD GLOSTER O L 3194-564**

Tattoo LE 976

White, calved August 25, 1963. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms**SIRE:**Oakwood Lancer x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Lady Golden 2d x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & SonsLawton Benefactor
Dark Roan, P. H. Henderson**DAM:**Oakwood Gloster 5th x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Gloster N x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & SonsLouada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper FarmsOakwood Conqueror x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.Crichton Benefactor
Red, R. H. Watherston
Lawton Princess Olivia
Dark Roan, P. H. HendersonCommander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.
Oakwood Gloster E x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

OAKWOOD GLOSTER O L — Here is a white dehorned daughter of the 1961 International grand champion, Oakwood Lancer x. She's well grown and will make a good, big thick cow.



Oakwood Gloster Mine, Lot 86

Lot 86

Female

OAKWOOD GLOSTER MINE x3166-623

Tattoo LE 865

Roan, calved August 30, 1962. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms

SIRE:

Oakwood Contract x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Clipper x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms

DAM:

Oakwood Gloster 16th
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Gloster P x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Determination x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Fassifern Clipper 30th
Roan, Tate B. Sterret

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Conqueror x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Duchess of Gloster 20th x
Roan, E. P. Laughlin

OAKWOOD GLOSTER MINE x—Here is the reserve junior champion female from the 1963 Ohio State Fair. Her dam—a hardware case—produced this heifer as her first calf. She was a full sister to Oakwood Decision x, herd bull for George Gallatin, Tripplett, Mo.; to Oakwood Gloster 15th x that went to Smycolanda in our 1960 sale at \$2,500, and to Oakwood Gloster Q x, Shorthorn World cover heifer, now in the herd of Ted and Ruby Franklin, Jasper, Ala., after a two-year record of winning in major shows. Oakwood Gloster P x dropped such an outstanding bull calf by Oakwood Gambler x that we mated Gloster Mine x to Gambler x Feb. 23.

The Rosewood Story

The Rosewood family has been the source of many good ones at Oakwood over the years. Ballylin Rosewood 5th was one of our foundation cows and had the distinction of producing three sons bred by three different bulls to win championships at the International.

Oakwood Resolution x, a son, was exported to Australia in the first shipment of Polled Shorthorns to leave the United States in 1934 and he proved well for Douglas Muraro.

Maxwalton Rosewood 71st x topped the 1939 International and came to us. She was a direct descendant of the imported Rosewood 86th, a cow that made history at Maxwalton everytime she dropped a calf. We sold her first heifer, Oakwood Rosewood 16th x, in our 1942 sale but bought the entire Kilcawley herd to get her back. It was a daughter of this cow that Gordon Blackstock insisted he had to have for the Bapton foundation in Scotland. He had seen Rosewood 16th x and her heifer calf the year before when he was at Oakwood. We had her sister, Oakwood Rosewood H x and in this sale there are two daughters of that cow.

Lot 87

Female

GREENWOOD ROSEBUD 4TH 2700-374

Tattoo LE G10, RE 52

Red, calved March 19, 1952. Bred by David S. Graham, South Solon, Ohio; owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Uppermill Metaphor
Dark Roan, James Durno

SIRE:

Uppermill Wanderer
Red, James Durno
Larbert Waterloo 12th
Roan, Peter Forbes Jones

Pittodrie Uprise
Red, R. Laidlaw Smith

DAM:

Ballathie Rosemary 4th
RWM, S. J. L. Hardie
Rosemary
Red, James Durno

Lawton Rear Admiral
Dark Roan, William Henderson
Collynie Mabel 5th
Red, Duthie Webster

Larbert Tor
Roan, Peter Forbes Jones
Glastullich Sweetheart
Red, W. MacGillivray

Bapton Upright
Red, J. V. Rank
Pittodrie Rosewood 2d
Red, R. Laidlaw Smith

Calrossie Sweepstake
Red, John MacGillivray
Rosebreeze 10th
Roan, George Douglas

GREENWOOD ROSEBUD 4TH — She was selected by Paul junior as one of his foundation cows. She is by Uppermill Wanderer, three of whose daughters were at Oakwood. Her dam was one of the better of the many good cows imported by the late David Selsor Graham. She's still a good cow — correct and sound. We are certain she is settled at this time. If she isn't, she will not be offered.

She only produced two daughters. The first one went to the Fickling herd in Georgia carrying a bull calf that won a championship and paid the whole investment. Her second daughter sells. To us she looks like one of those sure to make good.

Lot 88**Female****IMPERIAL ROSEWOOD x2781-346**

Tattoo RE R8

Dark Roan, calved May 10, 1953. Bred by Redman Farms, Zanesville, Ohio; owned by Teegardin and Yost, Ashville, Ohio.

Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

SIRE:

Oakwood Imperial Chief x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Fassifern Clipper 30th
Roan, Tate B. Sterrett

Oakwood Messenger x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:

Redman's Rosewood 4th x
Roan, W. O. Redman & Son
Creekdale Rosewood 43d
Red, R. M. Isler

Matchless Coronet 4th x
Red, Jas. T. Kramer
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Aberfeldy Coronet
Red, John Gardhouse & Sons
Fassifern Clipper 4th
Roan, Tate B. Sterrett

Oakwood Merry King x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Mayflower Maid 2d x
Red, David & Jas. Burns

Maxwalton Guardian
Red, Maxwalton Farms, Inc.
Creekdale Rosewood
Roan, A. R. Hamilton

IMPERIAL ROSEWOOD x — This is a daughter of Oakwood Imperial Chief x whose daughters have been scattered over the United States, Canada and the Argentine. This cow has produced well. Her calves don't get to a year without someone's buying them. Her last one went for a foundation heifer to Randy Brinkman, Carrington, Ohio. She's a Collynie Rosewood. She's worth owning and she was bred to Oakwood Gambler Oct. 24, 1963. This cow broke a front toe as a two-year-old and it was amputated. That has never caused any problems since, but we want you to know she wasn't born that way.

Lot 89**Female****OAKWOOD ROSEWOOD H L 2910-349**

Tattoo LE 419

Roan, calved July 29, 1955. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Oakwood Conqueror x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

SIRE:

Oakwood Landmark x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Lavender 20th x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Conqueror x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:

Oakwood Rosewood H
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Rosewood 16th x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Edellyn Royal Leader 2d
Red, Thos. E. Wilson
C H Nonpareil A x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Crown Command x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Lavender 10th x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Edellyn Royal Leader 2d
Red, Thos. E. Wilson
C H Nonpareil A x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Merry King x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Maxwalton Rosewood 71st x
Red, P. G. Ross, Maxwalton Farm

OAKWOOD ROSEWOOD H L — A light roan horned cow that has kept herself busy and not had much rest. Her last calf was a real prospect and we sold him to a 4-H club boy who knew he had to have a good one to win. Another son went to N. W. Heffington, Bradford, Ark., who wanted one that weighed 1,000 pounds at a year and still looked like a beef bull. She was bred to Oakwood Goal Post x Nov. 26, 1963. That calf can be worth more than the cow will cost. The third generation bulls will assure that — Edellyn Royal Leader 2d; Crown Command x by Coronet Command x, the 1941 International grand champion, and the 1939 International grand champion Oakwood Merry King x.



Oakwood Regulator x. He is out of the same dam as Oakwood Rosewood L x and retained for service at Oakwood.

Lot 90

Female

OAKWOOD ROSEWOOD L x2915-354

Tattoo LE 466

Red, calved October 8, 1956. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

SIRE:

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Edellyn Supreme Mercury
Roan, Thos. E. Wilson

DAM:

Donhil Rosewood 10th
Roan, R. W. Bame
Donhil Rosewood
Roan, Robert W. Bame

Calrossie Highland Leader
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Millhills Mysie 5th
Red, Duncan M. Stewart

Hilldale Collynie 8th x
Roan, J. W. Bennett
C F Mayflower 3d x
Roan, B. W. Cooper

Calrossie Mercury
White, John MacGillivray
Supreme Devergoil
Red, Bellows Bros.

Edellyn Martial Mercury
Red, Thos. E. Wilson
Rosewood 109th
Red, J. W. Evans & Son

OAKWOOD ROSEWOOD L x— She is a thick, rugged cow that can produce stock bulls. Look at that head and that rock crushing jaw. Her dam produced Oakwood Regulator x, a winner in the major shows for three seasons and first at the International as junior yearling when he topped a class of great bulls.

I picked Donhil Rosewood as a foundation female for Dr. Parke G. Smith. She was a Maxwellton Rosewood and she lacked nothing a brood cow needs. When I purchased the Smith herd, she came to Oakwood with a daughter that was the second top female in our 1949 sale.

Edellyn Supreme Mercury and Edellyn Martial Mercury were by the Perth supreme champion, Calrossie Mercury, so she's linebred in that blood and topped by Creekland Lancer x, 1955 International grand champion bull.

She sells with a red bull calf by Oakwood Gambler x and she may be remated to him. Take a look at her daughter, Oakwood Rosewood C L x, and you'll know she's worth owning.



Oakwood Rosebud 2d x, Lot 91

Lot 91

Female

OAKWOOD ROSEBUD 2ND x3156-929

Tattoo LE 852

Roan, calved March 28, 1962. Bred and owned by Paul W. Teegardin II, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms

SIRE:

Oakwood Contract x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Clipper x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Uppermill Wanderer
Red, James Durno

DAM:

Greenwood Rosebud 4th
Red, David S. Graham
Ballathie Rosemary 4th
RWM, S. J. L. Hardie

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Determination x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Fassifern Clipper 30th
Roan, Tate B. Sterrett

Uppermill Metaphor
Dark Roan, James Durno
Larbert Waterloo 12th
Roan, Peter Forbes Jones

Pittodrie Uprise
Red, R. Laidlaw Smith
Rosemary
Red, James Durno

OAKWOOD ROSEBUD 2ND x — This is an outstanding prospect. She has a right to be that kind. Great head, deep enough, thick and with lots of bone. She reflects the influence of her sire, Oakwood Contract x. Her granddam by the Perth winner, Pittodrie Uprise, was our ideal of a cow that was without any major fault. Her dam was sired by Calrossie Sweepstakes, sire of a Perth champion. Mated to Oakwood Gambler x in December.



Circleview Lancer x winning his first of two International reserve grand championships. His current owner, Ted and Ruby Franklin, are at far left.

Lot 92

Female

OAKWOOD ROSEWOOD 31ST x3064-810

Tattoo LE 696

White, calved May 3, 1960. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Oakwood Leader x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
SIRE:
Circleview Leader x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Gipsy Maid 2d x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Conqueror x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
DAM:
Oakwood Rosewood H
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Rosewood 16th x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Gosshall Ximenes
Red, T. S. Coleman
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Alpine Sensation x
Red, Alpine Farms
Gipsy Maid 32nd x
Roan, Robert L. Stewart

Edellyn Royal Leader 2d
Red, Thomas E. Wilson
C H Nonpareil A x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Merry King x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Maxwalton Rosewood 71st
Red, P. G. Ross

OAKWOOD ROSEWOOD 31ST x—This is a collector's item. A daughter of the 1954 International reserve grand champion Circleview Leader x. We lost her dam last year. She was a great old cow by Oakwood Conqueror x and a sister to Oakwood Rosebud 26th x that went to Bapton. The original foundation cow is her third dam, backed by all the history made by this family famous at Maxwalton. We lost a great calf out of her last year but she is mated to Oakwood Constellation x since Dec. 20, 1963. I'll drive lots of miles to see that calf.



Oakwood Reward x now heads the herd of Rudolph and Joseph Ielsr, Prospect, Ohio, where he's siring 100 per cent polled calves worth seeing. He's the first bull calf out of Oakwood Rosewood C L.

Lot 93

Female

OAKWOOD ROSEWOOD C L x3166-628

Tattoo LE 910

Dark Roan, calved March 3, 1963. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms

SIRE:

Oakwood Contract x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Clipper x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms

DAM:

Oakwood Rosewood L x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Donhil Rosewood 10th
Roan, R. W. Bame

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Determination x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Fassifern Clipper 30th
Roan, Tate B. Sterrett

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, D. M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Edellyn Supreme Mercury
Roan, Thomas E. Wilson
Donhil Rosewood
Roan, Robert W. Bame

OAKWOOD ROSEWOOD C L x—Here is the kind to tie to. She topped the junior heifer class at the Ohio State Fair and she can do some winning in fast company in 1964.

To us she's the foundation kind of a female. A family heritage of cattle that have been good for the seven generations that I've known them. In 10 years some herd can gain prominence by her ownership and she'll help make a reputation for any good stock bull. Sells open.



Oakwood Rosewood 30th x the senior and grand champion of the 1961 International that sold for \$3,000 in the 1961 Oakwood sale. Ted and Ruby Franklin, Carbon Hill, Ala., bought her and had the thrill of seeing her go all the way at the biggest show of them all. She is the daughter of L K Rosewood x.

Dam of the 1961 International Champion Female —

Lot 94

Female

L K ROSEWOOD x2861-463

Tattoo LE K98

Red, calved May 5, 1955. Bred by Lawrence Karn, Orient, Ohio; owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

SIRE:

Oakwood Ensign x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Estelle H
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Mark Mont Emperor x
Red, M. E. Beman & Son

DAM:

Mark Mont Rosewood 37th x
Red, Mark S. Taylor
Mark Mont Rosewood 24th
RWM, Mark S. Taylor

Matchless Coronet 4th x
Red, Jas. T. Kramer
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Oakwood Leader x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Estelle 22d x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood King's Emperor x
Roan, Mercedes Huff Teegardin
White Oak Star 4th x
Roan, M. E. Beman & Son

Scottish Peer Jr x
R&W, Marlowe Mitchell
Mark Mont Rosewood 16th x
Red, Mark S. Taylor

L K ROSEWOOD x — has the distinction of having produced the \$3,000 Oakwood Rosewood 30th x in our 1961 sale. She was the senior and grand champion at the 1961 International and was nursing a popping good red bull calf when I saw her at Ted and Ruby Franklin's, Jasper, Ala., farm in February. A full sister, Oakwood Rosewood 40th x, went to Fred and Mabel Coats, Columbia, Mo., in our 1962 sale. Her first heifer was the top of a splendid group I saw at their farm this winter. Another daughter and a full sister to both the 30th x and the 40th x was sold in the Cooper dispersion to be the top-selling cow and calf combination. The calf went to Brookwood Farm, Westfield, N. Y., and the cow joins Oakwood Rosewood 40th x at Fred and Mabel Coats.

L K Rosewood x has a roan heifer calf at side, born Dec. 1, 1963, by Oakwood Contract x. Rebred to Oakwood Gambler x on April 1.



The International reserve grand champion Oakwood Cadet x that now heads the Purple Blend herd of Chuck and Eileen Behm, Wooster, Ohio. He is a son of Hi Ho Cherry Clara.

The Oakwood Claras

The Claras at Oakwood have played a leading role in every part of our operation. I went to the Maxwalton dispersion determined to own Maxwalton Clara. She was the oldest cow in the herd. I was aware of that, but to me she had been their best brood cow. She had broken service three days before the sale, but I took her regardless. She had had a false heat period and dropped a heifer calf sired by the \$6,000 Crieffvechter Beacon. That was Oakwood Clara B. She produced the \$2,000 Oakwood Compensation x used with success by the Healey's in their Foxdale herd. A daughter, Oakwood Clara C x, topped the senior heifer class at the 1954 International. Her daughter went to the Healeys at \$2,000 and was the first Clara we offered. Acadia Farms, Northfield, Ohio, took her daughter, Oakwood Clara G x from the 1959 sale.

Lightening killed Clara B but her last daughter sold for \$2,000 in the 1960 sale as an open heifer to Smycolanda. Her daughter, Oakwood Clara E x, produced the \$5,000 Illinois State Fair grand champion, Oakwood Commissioner x, owned by Frank Herriott. She also produced Oakwood Clara H, the horned daughter of Creekland Lancer x that topped her class 24 times in three seasons and was the grand champion female at the Pennsylvania National Exposition.

Then, 1952 brought Hi Ho Cherry Clara to Oakwood. We had sold her granddam in the 1943 Oakwood sale for \$1,500 to Cherry Hill Farm. The calf she was carrying brought back \$1,450 of the investment. Then, Maxwalton Clara 20th x produced two national Polled Short-horn champion females that sold at \$2,000 and \$2,500 as open heifers. Hi Ho owned the first one, Cherry Hill Clara A x — dam of our Hi Ho Cherry Clara. I knew she was horned, but I knew the worth of that line of cows and she has certainly been worth that \$2,600 investment.

Her first daughter was the \$2,000 Oakwood Clara T x. Her second went to L & L Farms at \$1,100 as a calf. A pair of bulls and then Oakwood Clara T 3d x. She's selling along with her daughter — another show prospect.

Oakwood Cadet x, 1962 International reserve grand champion and twice-named All-American, is a son of Hi Ho Cherry Clara. The calves by this bull at Purple Blend Farms will dispell any doubt about the old cow's having produced a stock bull. Her daughter, Oakwood Clara T 6th x, is selling. She is a full sister to Oakwood Cadet x and a full sister to Oakwood Clara T 3d x.

Hi Ho Cherry Clara made the first Hi Ho sale one to remember. Oakwood Gambler x came out of their last one. We are grateful for the contribution Hi Ho has made to Oakwood.



Oakwood Clara T 3d x, the reserve champion female at the 1959 International. She sells as Lot 95.

A Full Sister to Oakwood Cadet —

Lot 95

Female

OAKWOOD CLARA T 3D x2939-984

Tattoo LE 482

Red, calved May 5, 1957. Bred and owned by Mrs. Paul W. Teegardin, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Developer
 Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

SIRE:
 Creekland Lancer x
 Roan, Creekland Farms
 C F Cinderella 2d x
 Roan, Cooper Farms

Kelburn Yesteryear
 Red, Richardson Stock Farms

DAM:
 Hi Ho Cherry Clara
 Red, Hi Ho Farm
 Cherry Hill Clara A x
 Red, H. L. Straus

Calrossie Highland Leader
 Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
 Millhills Mysie 5th
 Red, Duncan M. Stewart

Hilldale Collynie 8th x
 Roan, J. W. Bennett
 C F Mayflower 3d x
 Roan, B. W. Cooper

Mount Banker
 Dark Roan, George Douglas
 Crieffvechter Mysie 47th
 Red, W. D. Dron

Collynie Compact x
 Red, Albert Hultine & Sons
 Maxwalton Clara 20th x
 Red, P. G. Ross, Maxwalton Farm

OAKWOOD CLARA T 3d x — She was the first-prize summer yearling at the 1958 Illinois State Fair. She was the first-prize senior yearling and reserve champion female at the 1959 International. She was shown again as a two-year-old, nursing a calf through the ten shows.

She's a brood cow now and her August heifer calf speaks well for Oakwood Clara T 3d x that raised her like she'll raise other calves for you. She is a heavy milker and is nursed down thin. She's a full sister to Oakwood Cadet x, 1962 International reserve grand champion bull. She's a full sister to Oakwood Clara T 6th x. Mated to Oakwood Gambler x Oct. 10, 1963.



Oakwood Clara H grand champion female at the 1960 Pennsylvania National, first-prize at the International and winner of many other championships. She is an outstanding horned female and sells as Lot 96.

Lot 96

Female

OAKWOOD CLARA H 3016-288

Tattoo LE 622

White, calved February 4, 1959. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

SIRE:

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Determination x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:

Oakwood Clara E x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Clara B
Dark Roan, Maxwalton Farms, Inc.

Calrossie Highland Leader
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Millhills Mysie 5th
Red, Duncan M. Stewart

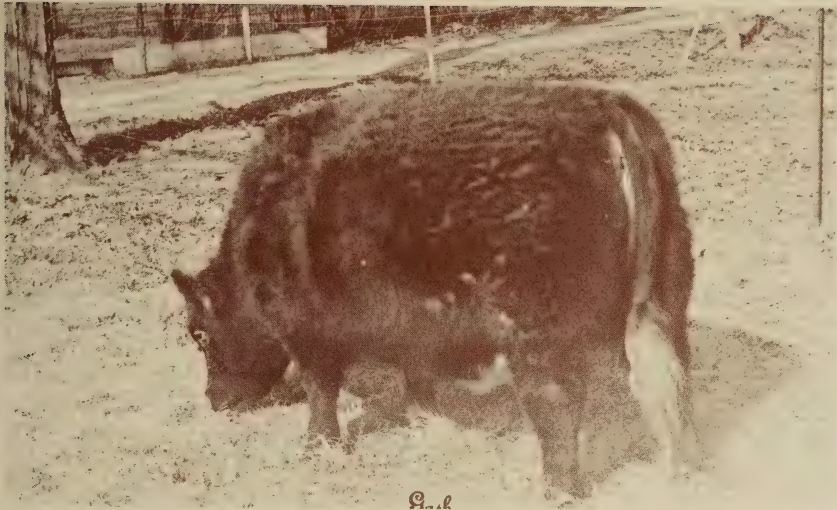
Hilldale Collynie 8th x
Roan, J. W. Bennett
C F Mayflower 3d x
Roan, B. W. Cooper

Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.
Gloster of Oakwood B x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Crieffvechter Beacon
Red, W. D. Dron
Maxwalton Clara
Roan, Maxwalton Farms, Inc.

OAKWOOD CLARA H x—She was the first-prize junior heifer calf at the 1959 International. She was the grand champion female at the 1960 Pennsylvania National Exposition. She won many championships in 1961 and 24 first-prizes in three seasons in major shows.

She's not a big cow, but she is a broody headed, heavy-boned, deep-bodied sort, milked down thin from nursing a white herd bull prospect born Feb. 26, 1964, and sired by Oakwood Goal Post x. She'll be remated to Oakwood Goal Post x.



Q-12

Oakwood Clara Tress 3d x, the third daughter of Naemoor Clara Tress 2d. Oakwood retained her and when she died they lost one of the good ones.

Lot 97

Female

OAKWOOD CLARA TRESS 2D 3040-144

Tattoo LE 648

Dark Roan, calved August 3, 1959. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

SIRE:
 Commander in Chief x
 Red, Pendleton & Co.
 Oakwood Regulator x
 Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
 Donhil Rosewood 10th
 Roan, R. W. Bame

Matchless Coronet 4th x
 Red, James T. Kramer
 Lady Golden 5th x
 Red, Pendleton & Co.

Edellyn Supreme Mercury
 Roan, Thos. E. Wilson
 Donhil Rosewood
 Roan, Robert W. Bame

DAM:
 Naemoor Remedy
 Red, Robert Moubray
 Naemoor Clara Tress 2d
 Red, Robert Moubray
 Naemoor Clara Tress
 Red, Robert Moubray

Calrossie Baronet
 Red, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
 Naemoor Nannie Broadhooks
 Red, Robert Moubray

Calrossie High Tension
 Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
 Naemoor Clara Peeress
 Dark Roan, Robert Moubray

OAKWOOD CLARA TRESS 2nd — The Naemoor Clara Tress cow impressed me so much in the pasture at Aberfeldy Farm that I bought her daughter to strengthen the Clara family at Oakwood.

We sold her first polled heifer in the 1959 sale to George N. Miller, Thomaston, Ga. Her second heifer is Oakwood Clara Tress 2d. She's a working plant, milks like a dairy cow, and doesn't get much rest. Just weaned her August bull calf and she's due to calve right at sale time to Oakwood Goal Post x. Her 1962 daughter, Oakwood Clara Tress 5th x, topped her class at the All-American sale where she was purchased by Chuck Behm for his Purple Blend Farm.

Lot 98**Female****OAKWOOD CLARA TRESS 4TH x3125-679**

Tattoo LE 820

White, calved September 5, 1961. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms**SIRE:**Oakwood Good News x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
C H Gloster x
Dark Roan, Robert Grove & SonOakwood Regulator x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons**DAM:**Oakwood Clara Tress 2d
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Naemoor Clara Tress 2d
Red, Robert MoubrayLouada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper FarmsWhite Oak Sultan x
M. E. Beman & Son
Maxwalton Gloster 141st x
P. G. Ross, Maxwalton FarmCommander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.
Donhil Rosewood 10th
Roan, R. W. BameNaemoor Remedy
Red, Robert Moubray
Naemoor Clara Tress
Red, Robert Moubray

OAKWOOD CLARA TRESS 4th x — She has been earmarked to stay since we lost Oakwood Clara Tress 3d x so we've raised her the hard way and she wintered on hay with a little ensilage. Good-headed, heavy-boned and rugged, she only lacks the feed bucket cross. She's pasture bred to Oakwood Gambler x since March 1 as he spent his days with the heifers we were keeping.

Lot 99**Female****OAKWOOD CLARA T 6th x3194-311**

Tattoo LE 871

Dark Roan, calved September 22, 1962. Bred and owned by Mrs. Paul W. Teegardin, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart**SIRE:**Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper FarmsKelburn Yesteryear
Red, Richardson Stock Farms**DAM:**Hi Ho Cherry Clara
Red, Hi Ho Farm
Cherry Hill Clara A x
Red, H. L. StrausCalrossie Highland Leader
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Millhills Mysie 5th
Red, Duncan M. StewartHilldale Collynie 8th x
Roan, J. W. Bennett
C F Mayflower 3d x
Roan, B. W. CooperMount Banker
Dark Roan, George Douglas
Crieffvechter Mysie 47th
Red, W. D. DronCollynie Compact x
Red, Albert Hultine & Sons
Maxwalton Clara 20th x
Red, P. G. Ross, Maxwalton Farm

OAKWOOD CLARA T 6th x — She is probably the best daughter of Hi Ho Cherry Clara. That's a broad statement considering the record of the others. Sired by three different sires, they've been right and produced the right kind. She's a full sister to Oakwood Clara T 3d x and to Oakwood Cadet x, 1962 International reserve grand champion bull in service at Purple Blend. Mated to Oakwood Gambler x March 25.



These outstanding herd sire prospects sold in the 1962 sale to head some of the better herds in the country. These are kind of bulls that only great brood cows can produce—cows that are only available in dispersions.

Lot 100

Female

OAKWOOD CLARA T 7th x3194-569

Tattoo LE 989

Roan, calved August 12, 1963. Bred and owned by Mrs. Paul W. Teegardin, Ashville, Ohio.

SIRE:
Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms
Oakwood Contract x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Clipper x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:
Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms
Oakwood Clara T 3d x
Red, Mrs. Paul W. Teegardin
Hi Ho Cherry Clara
Red, Hi Ho Farm

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Determination x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Fassifern Clipper 30th
Roan, Tate B. Sterrett

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Kelburn Yesteryear
Red, Richardson Stock Farms
Cherry Hill Clara A x
Red, H. L. Straus

OAKWOOD CLARA T 7th x—This could be as valuable as any Clara we've bred at Oakwood. She has never been pushed. We hadn't planned that we would sell her or her dam so we let her grow up running with a group of heifer calves. She is correct in her skeletal make up. She's correct in her type. Five generations of the same kind of cows would certify her appeal is INHERITED.



Oakwood Mainstay x, the 1950 International reserve grand champion that was exported for \$6,500, was out of Oakwood Missie 14th x.

The Oakwood Missie Story

The Missie family at Oakwood descends from two imported Edgcote Missie cows. Carpenter and Ross bought all the females of this noted family and despite some fabulous offers from Scottish breeders to keep some of them in Scotland, they all came to Maxwalton.

My father didn't indicate how much money I might spend in the Maxwalton dispersion because he was certain I would spend more than enough! I watched two Missie cows sell that I wanted and could hardly resist, but passed them. I was sick when my father said "Well, if they were that kind, that's what I supposed you'd buy; where did they go?" Two years later I got Maxwalton Missie F bought. It was a good day's work and the price wasn't really important. She proved that and her descendants have never stopped.

I never got the daughter of Edgcote Flapper bought but B. C. Carpenter lived up to his promise to sell her daughter, Oak Shade Missie 8th to me "when she's 12 years old." He did just that. Her first calf by Oakwood Emperor x was a heifer but never settled. Her last effort gave us two white heifers — Oakwood Missie 11th x and Oakwood Missie 12th x. We sold the 11th to go back to Maxwalton. We kept Missie 12th x.

Which branch of these Edgcote Missies has been the best is a question I cannot answer since so many good ones have come from each.

The best pair of females that ever left Oakwood of any family were Oakwood Missie 3d x and Oakwood Missie 4th x. They went to Eric Kellen in 1937 and in Australia they established a great family. Missie 3rd x was grand champion twice at the Royal Easter Show nursing a calf.

Oakwood Mainstay x, 1950 International reserve grand champion bull, exported to Kyalla Stud in 1951 at \$6,500 stayed in service until 1962 and sired many Royal Easter Show winners and sale toppers. He was out of Oakwood Missie 14th x.

A full brother to Oakwood Mainstay x, Oakwood Mainfest x, was selected by the Wertheims to head their herd in the Argentine. He has sired both bull and female champions in the Palermo Show year after year.

Gordon Blackstock took a daughter (her last one) of Oakwood Missie 12th x to Bapton for a foundation female. Visitors to Bapton have reported and Blackstock has confirmed that the daughter of Calrossie Constellation out of Oakwood Missie Mine x is as good as any horned female in the Bapton herd.

We could fill a book with the performance of these Edgcote Missies. Bulls that have been champions and likewise stock bulls, like Oakwood Royal Rodney x who went to the Killen herd in Australia after he had won at every state fair that season and his little brother Oakwood Royal Marquis x that kept pushing him and went to the Wright herd in New Zealand.

It's one thing to breed cattle good enough to win. It's great to see them go into strong herds. It's GREATER to see them breed on. That's the factor they have by inheritance and it takes right cow families used with prepotent stock bulls to achieve that satisfaction.



Oakwood Majestic x, the \$3,100 son of Creekland Lancer, was out of Oakwood Missie 27th x, Lot 101. He was purchased by Mrs. T. C. Pittfield, Pierrefonds, Que., and won many championships in Canadian shows under her colors.

Lot 101

Female

OAKWOOD MISSIE 27TH x2798-383

Tattoo LE 306

Dark Roan, calved October 10, 1953. Bred and owned by Teegardin & Yost, Ashville, Ohio.

Matchless Coronet 4th x
Red, James T. Kramer

SIRE:
Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Oakwood Emperor x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:
Oakwood Missie 12th x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oak Shade Missie 8th
Roan, B. C. Carpenter

Dunblane Coronet x
Red, James T. Kramer
Forest Matchless 5th x
Red, James T. Kramer

Ceremonious Referee x
Red, Leemon Stock Farm
Lady Golden x
Red, J. H. Clamme
Oakwood Royal King x
Roan, C. C. Rex
Oakwood Estelle 4th x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Victor Prentice
Red, Sni-A-Bar Farms
Oak Shade Missie
Roan, B. C. Carpenter

OAKWOOD MISSIE 27th x — When Jim Yost sold his Angus herd, his first Polled Shorthorn female purchase was Oakwood Missie 27th x. She has exceeded our unlimited confidence in her. Her first calf was Oakwood Missie 34th x that was first-prize junior heifer calf at the Canadian Royal Winter Fair. She was shown again as a yearling and was first-prize two-year-old at the 1958 International. Her second calf, a bull, went to Missouri to head a herd. Her third calf was Oakwood Majestic x, \$3,100 son of Creekland Lancer x purchased by Mrs. W. C. Pittfield, Pierrefonds, Que. He's a ton bull and has been a champion in mixed competition in the Canadian shows. Her next bull heads the herd of Odom L. Reese, Warren-ton, Ga., and her last is in service in the Ernest A. Fry and Sons herd in Ohio.

She sells with a red heifer calf at side by Oakwood Gambler x and will be rebred to Gambler x.

OAKWOOD MISSIE 28TH x2822-323

Tattoo LE 340

Red, calved July 7, 1954. Bred and owned by Carol C. Teegardin, Ashville, Ohio.

Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Matchless Coronet 4th x
Red, James T. Kramer
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

SIRE:

Oakwood Determination x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Gloster of Oakwood B x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Gosshall Ximenes
Red, T. S. Coleman
Duchess of Gloster 20th x
Roan, E. P. Laughlin
Coronet Command x
Roan, Lewis W. Thiemann
Oakwood Rosewood 8th x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Crown Command x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:

Oakwood Missie 15th x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Missie 12th x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Emperor x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oak Shade Missie 8th
Roan, B. C. Carpenter

OAKWOOD MISSIE 28th x — She will not look like a great cow. She isn't. But if you'll look at her calf you'll like her a lot better. She was bred young. That was our fault. She's never stopped for a rest. She milks well and always weans a good one.

Let's look to her pedigree. Her dam is the granddam of S&G Admiration x. Her granddam is Oakwood Missie 12th x, dam of the \$4,000 Congress grand champion bull, Oakwood Majesty x. She's also the dam of Oakwood Missie Mine x in the Bapton Polled Shorthorn herd. She's one of the too few daughters of the \$10,500 Oakwood Determination x that also sired Oakwood Missie 31st x. Check their records. They have much similarity. She has a dark roan heifer calf at side and she's rebred to Oakwood Gambler x.

Lot 103

OAKWOOD MISSIE 31ST x2874-150

Tattoo LE 408

Red, calved September 18, 1955. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Matchless Coronet 4th x
Red, James T. Kramer
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

SIRE:

Oakwood Determination x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Gloster of Oakwood B x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Gosshall Ximenes
Red, T. S. Coleman
Duchess of Gloster 20th x
Roan, E. P. Laughlin
Coldoch Union Jack
Dark Roan, W. M. Snadden
Gosshall Pure Gold 4th
Red, Thos. S. Coleman

Gosshall Ximenes
Red, T. S. Coleman

DAM:

Oakwood Missie 14th x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Missie 6th x
RLW, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Emperor x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Missie H x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

OAKWOOD MISSIE 31st x — She is out of the dam of Oakwood Mainstay x, 1950 International reserve grand champion, exported to Australia. Her dam might well be the best breeding daughter of the \$5,700 imported Gosshall Ximenes. Her granddam is by the 1936 International grand champion, Oakwood Emperor x. Oakwood Missie H x was by Oakwood Royal King x, 1930 International grand champion. Her dam was by our first International grand champion Oakwood Baron x and out of the foundation cow, Maxwellton Missie F by the \$20,000 Oakwood Rodney x.

We could not doubt this cow if we wanted to. She has given us no reason for concern. Her last three calves have been heifers. One is in the foundation herd of the David Collar and Sons, Lucas, Ohio. Another is the foundation female for Patty Schein's "college education" and she was reserve grand champion female in the 1963 junior show at the Ohio State Fair.

Oakwood Missie 52nd x is her last one and she's selling. Mated to Oakwood Gambler x on Dec. 11, 1963.



Oakwood Missie 34th x had a distinguished showing career including winning the first prize at the 1956 Royal Winter Fair. As a two-year-old she was grand champion at the Southeastern Fair in Atlanta. She sells as Lot 104.

Lot 104

Female

OAKWOOD MISSIE 34TH x2894-792

Tattoo LE 422

Dark Roan, calved January 3, 1956. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Crichton Benefactor
Red, R. H. Watherston

SIRE:
Lawton Benefactor
Dark Roan, P. H. Henderson
Lawton Princess Olivia
Dark Roan, P. H. Henderson

Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

DAM:
Oakwood Missie 27th x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Missie 12th x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Kirkton Baronet
Dark Roan, K. P. MacGillivray
Crichton Diana Broadhooks
Red, R. H. Watherston

Kirkton Envoy
Roan, K. P. MacGillivray
Lawton Princess Maud
Red, Wm. Henderson

Matchless Coronet 4th x
Red, James T. Kramer
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Oakwood Emperor x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oak Shade Missie 8th
Roan, B. C. Carpenter

OAKWOOD MISSIE 34th x—This is a daughter of the \$6,000 imported Lawton Benefactor and out of Oakwood Missie 27th x. She was first-prize junior heifer calf at the 1956 Canadian Royal Winter Fair in mixed competition. She gave a creditable account of herself as a yearling and was first-prize two-year-old at the 1958 International. She was grand champion at the Southeastern Fair in Atlanta.

She's a grand cow in her own right. A daughter in the Ellis Shafer herd in Indiana is producing well. She has a daughter selling and she's bred to Oakwood Contract x since Sept. 22, 1963.

Lot 105**Female****OAKWOOD MISSIE 35TH x2917-538**

Tattoo LE 467

Red, calved October 15, 1956. Bred and owned by Teegardin & Yost, Ashville, Ohio.

Oakwood Leader x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons**SIRE:**Circleview Leader x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Gipsy Maid 2d x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & SonsGosshall Ximenes
Red, T. S. Coleman**DAM:**Oakwood Missie 14th x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Missie 6th x
RLW, C. B. Teegardin & SonsGosshall Ximenes
Red, T. S. Coleman
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.Alpine Sensation x
Red, Alpine Farms
Gipsy Maid 32d x
Roan, Robert L. StewartColdoch Union Jack
Dark Roan, W. M. Snadden
Gosshall Pure Gold 4th
Red, Thos. S. ColemanOakwood Emperor x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Missie H x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

OAKWOOD MISSIE 35TH x — This is the result of mating the 1954 International reserve grand champion bull, Circleview Leader x, to the dam of the 1950 reserve grand champion bull at the International. She's a correct kind of a brood cow. Backed by the 1936 International grand champion Oakwood Emperor x and Oakwood Royal King x, the sire of Oakwood Missie H x. There is just one other daughter of Oakwood Missie 14th x and she's done a consistent job of producing good ones too. Mated to Oakwood Contract x on February 24.

Lot 106**Female****OAKWOOD MERRY MISSIE 9TH x3107-456**

Tattoo LE 584

Red, calved April 20, 1958. Bred and owned by Teegardin & Yost, Ashville, Ohio.

Lawton Benefactor
Dark Roan, P. H. Henderson**SIRE:**Oakwood Benefactor x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.Oakwood Leader x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons**DAM:**Oakwood Merry Missie 5th x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Merry Missie x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & SonsCrichton Benefactor
Red, R. H. Watherston
Lawton Princess Olivia
Dark Roan, P. H. HendersonCeremonious Referee x
Red, Leemon Stock Farm
Lady Golden x
Red, J. H. ClammeGosshall Ximenes
Red, T. S. Coleman
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.Oakwood Merry King x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Missie 5th x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

OAKWOOD MERRY MISSIE 9TH x — Here is a daughter of the \$4,000 Oakwood Benefactor x used at Sourwood Farm by Bruce and Hazel Hancock. He is out of the old Lady Golden 5th x cow, dam of Oakwood Lady Golden 5th x that sells.

This is the only Merry Missie we have. Her granddam was one of the really good daughters of Oakwood Merry King x, 1939 International grand champion bull. Mated to Oakwood Contract x on Sept. 24, 1963. She will have a dividend shortly.

Lot 107**Female****OAKWOOD MISSIE 39TH x3064-815**

Tattoo LE 693

Roan, calved January 5, 1960. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Lawton Benefactor
 Dark Roan, P. H. Henderson

SIRE:
 Oakwood Gladiator x
 White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
 Oakwood Lady Gwynne x
 Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Crichton Benefactor
 Red, R. H. Watherston
 Lawton Princess Olivia
 Dark Roan, P. H. Henderson

Commander in Chief x
 Red, Pendleton & Co.
 Lady Gwynne x
 Roan, Gordon C. Wolfangel

Matchless Coronet 4th x
 Red, James T. Kramer
 Lady Golden 5th x
 Red, Pendleton & Co.

Commander in Chief x
 Red, Pendleton & Co.

DAM:
 Oakwood Missie 23d x
 Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
 Oakwood Missie 14th x
 Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Gosshall Ximenes
 Red, T. S. Coleman
 Oakwood Missie 6th x
 RLW, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

OAKWOOD MISSIE 39th x — We have three daughters of Oakwood Missie 23rd x. She is the full sister to Oakwood Mainstay x, the 1950 International reserve grand champion bull exported to Australia at \$6,500 in 1951. They are sired by three different bulls, so you'll have a selection.

Oakwood Missie 39th x is by the 1957 International reserve grand champion, Oakwood Gladiator x. Her first calf, a heifer, was purchased by Leroy Larrick, Highland, Ohio, as a foundation heifer for his grandson, Mark. He knew the old Missie 23rd x cow and he wanted a granddaughter since we had no daughter to spare.

Mated to Oakwood Gambler x on February 28.

Lot 108**Female****OAKWOOD MISSIE B L x3125-671**

Tattoo LE 835

Roan, calved April 20, 1962. Bred and owned by Teegardin & Yost, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Developer
 Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

SIRE:
 Creekland Lancer x
 Roan, Creekland Farms
 C F Cinderella 2d x
 Roan, Cooper Farms

Calrossie Highland Leader
 Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
 Millhills Mysie 5th
 Red, Duncan M. Stewart

Hilldale Collynie 8th x
 Roan, J. W. Bennett
 C F Mayflower 3d x
 Roan, B. W. Cooper

Crichton Benefactor
 Red, R. H. Watherston
 Lawton Princess Olivia
 Dark Roan, P. H. Henderson

Lawton Benefactor
 Dark Roan, P. H. Henderson

DAM:
 Oakwood Missie 34th x
 Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
 Oakwood Missie 27th x
 Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Commander in Chief x
 Red, Pendleton & Co.
 Oakwood Missie 12th x
 White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

OAKWOOD MISSIE B L x — Oakwood Missie B L x is a dark roan heifer with the Creekland Lancer x-Lawton Benefactor combination that helps make good brood cows. We just haven't had enough of them. Her dam is a grand cow. Her granddam is one of the best old standbys we have. Mated to Oakwood Gambler x since February 8.

Lot 109**Female****OAKWOOD MISSIE 44TH x3156-942**

Tattoo LE 860

Red, calved June 14, 1962. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Developer

Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

SIRE:

Creekland Lancer x

Roan, Creekland Farms

C F Cinderella 2d x

Roan, Cooper Farms

Commander in Chief x

Red, Pendleton & Co.

DAM:

Oakwood Missie 23d x

Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Missie 14th x

Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Calrossie Highland Leader

Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

Millhills Mysie 5th

Red, Duncan M. Stewart

Hilldale Collynie 8th x

Roan, J. W. Bennett

C F Mayflower 3d x

Roan, B. W. Cooper

Matchless Coronet 4th x

Red, James T. Kramer

Lady Golden 5th x

Red, Pendleton & Co.

Gosshall Ximenes

Red, T. S. Coleman

Oakwood Missie 6th x

RLW, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

OAKWOOD MISSIE 44th x — Here is a heifer that we had never planned would leave Oakwood. She's just in pasture condition and she will not sell herself in her working dress. She is a correct kind for the buyers who cannot afford to guess and wants still to own a right one. Remember her dam is the full sister to the 1950 International reserve grand champion bull, Oakwood Mainstay x and the granddam was the best daughter of Gosshall Ximenes. Bred to Oakwood Contract x and due to calve before the sale.

Lot 110**Female****OAKWOOD MISSIE 45TH x3156-926**

Tattoo LE 861

Roan, calved July 6, 1962. Bred and owned by Carol C. Teegardin, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Developer

Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

SIRE:

Creekland Lancer x

Roan, Creekland Farms

C F Cinderella 2d x

Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Determination x

Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:

Oakwood Missie 28th x

Red, Carol C. Teegardin

Oakwood Missie 15th x

Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Calrossie Highland Leader

Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

Millhills Mysie 5th

Red, Duncan M. Stewart

Hilldale Collynie 8th x

Roan, J. W. Bennett

C F Mayflower 3d x

Roan, B. W. Cooper

Comander in Chief x

Red, Pendleton & Co.

Gloster of Oakwood B x

Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Crown Command x

Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Missie 12th x

White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

OAKWOOD MISSIE 45th x — This is a good-headed, thick heifer that inherits the right to make good. A full brother, Oakwood Missive x, is siring excellent calves for Leroy Egbert, Botkins, Ohio, and he is his third son of Creekland Lancer x. She's mated to Oakwood Gambler x since Dec. 20, 1963.



The \$6,500 International reserve grand champion Oakwood Mainstay x when he was reserve champion bull at the Ohio State Fair as a calf. The dam of Lot 111 is a sister to Mainstay x.

Lot 111

Female

OAKWOOD MISSIE 51ST x3194-538

Tattoo LE 932

Roan, calved June 10, 1963. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

SIRE:
Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms
Oakwood Contract x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Clipper x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:
Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.
Oakwood Missie 23d x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Missie 14th x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Determination x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Fassifern Clipper 30th
Roan, Tate B. Sterrett

Matchless Coronet 4th x
Red, James T. Kramer
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Gosshall Ximenes
Red, T. S. Coleman
Oakwood Missie 6th x
RLW, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

OAKWOOD MISSIE 51st x — She will delight the boy who wants one to show and to win. She will make a brood cow when he is through showing her. She's by Oakwood Contract x. Her dam is a sister to the \$6,500 International reserve grand champion, Oakwood Mainstay x. Her granddam produced two sons to be exported — Mainstay x to Australia and Manifest x to the Argentine. Both sired champions. This heifer could produce champions. Sells open.

Lot 112**Female****OAKWOOD MISSIE O L x3194-380**

Tattoo LE 891

Red, calved December 2, 1962. Bred and owned by Teegardin & Yost, Ashville, Ohio.

	Creekland Lancer x	Louada Developer
	Roan, Creekland Farms	Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
SIRE:		C F Cinderella 2d x
	Oakwood Lancer x	Roan, Cooper Farms
	Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons	Oakwood Conqueror x
	Oakwood Lady Golden 2d x	Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
	Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons	Lady Golden 5th x
		Red, Pendleton & Co.
		Oakwood Leader x
	Circleview Leader x	Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
	Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons	Oakwood Gipsy Maid 2d x
DAM:		Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
	Oakwood Missie 35th x	Gosshall Ximenes
	Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons	Red, T. S. Coleman
	Oakwood Missie 14th x	Oakwood Missie 6th x
	Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons	RLW, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

OAKWOOD MISSIE O L x — She is a rich red daughter of the 1961 International grand champion Oakwood Lancer x. Her dam, Oakwood Missie 35th x, will speak for herself. The record of Oakwood Missie 14th x is history. A heifer that is typical of this Edgcote Missie family with six generations put on at Oakwood. Will be bred to Oakwood Gambler x.

Lot 113**Female****OAKWOOD MISSIE 52nd x3194-547**

Tattoo LE 994

Roan, calved October 12, 1963. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

	Creekland Lancer x	Louada Developer
	Roan, Creekland Farms	Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
SIRE:		C F Cinderella 2d x
	Oakwood Contract x	Roan, Cooper Farms
	White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons	Oakwood Determination x
	Oakwood Clipper x	Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
	Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons	Fassifern Clipper 30th
		Roan, Tate B. Sterrett
	Oakwood Determination x	Commander in Chief x
	Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons	Red, Pendleton & Company
DAM:		Gloster of Oakwood B x
	Oakwood Missie 31st x	Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
	Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons	Gosshall Ximenes
	Oakwood Missie 14th x	Red, T. S. Coleman
	Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons	Oakwood Missie 6th x
		RLW, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

OAKWOOD MISSIE 52nd x — She is a heifer that well might do as much for her new owner as her granddam, Oakwood Missie 14th x has done for Oakwood. She's been raised by her dam, ran with her in the stalk fields until January and then to a creep. She looks like a factory for special productions and we know she's capable. She's the kind to buy for your son or daughter, your grandson or granddaughter to enable them to become recognized as cattle breeders.

Lot 114**Female****OAKWOOD MISSIE 53RD x3194-568**

Tattoo LE 995

Dark Roan, calved December 8, 1963. Bred and owned by Teegardin & Yost, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
 Roan, Creekland Farms

SIRE:
 Oakwood Contract x
 White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
 Oakwood Clipper x
 Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Louada Developer
 Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
 C F Cinderella 2d x
 Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Determination x
 Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
 Fassifern Clipper 30th
 Roan, Tate B. Sterrett

Oakwood Leader x
 Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
 Oakwood Gipsy Maid 2d x
 Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Gosshall Ximenes
 Red, T. S. Coleman
 Oakwood Missie 6th x
 RLW, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Circleview Leader x
 Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:
 Oakwood Missie 35th x
 Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
 Oakwood Missie 14th x
 Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

OAKWOOD MISSIE 53RD x — This is a dark roan daughter of Oakwood Contract x out of Oakwood Missie 35th x. All she needs is time and feed to be one of the better ones. This is a foundation heifer. Fit her and she can be shown. She's only a baby but she is structurally correct and no heifer has a richer heritage.

Lot 115**Female****OAKWOOD MISSIE O x2929-511**

Tattoo LE 469

Dark Roan, calved November 20, 1956. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Developer
 Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

SIRE:
 Creekland Lancer x
 Roan, Creekland Farms
 C F Cinderella 2d x
 Roan, Cooper Farms

Commander in Chief x
 Red, Pendleton & Co.

DAM:
 Oakwood Missie N x
 Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
 Oakwood Missie M x
 Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Calrossie Highland Leader
 Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
 Millhills Mysie 5th
 Red, Duncan M. Stewart

Hilldale Collynie 8th x
 Roan, J. W. Bennett
 C F Mayflower 3d x
 Roan, B. W. Cooper

Matchless Coronet 4th x
 Red, James T. Kramer
 Lady Golden 5th x
 Red, Pendleton & Co.

Oakwood Leader x
 Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
 Oakwood Missie H x
 Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

OAKWOOD MISSIE O x — Here is the first daughter of Creekland Lancer x. She has two daughters selling to confirm her ability as a brood cow and she'll calve before sale day to the service of Oakwood Gambler x. She isn't great to look at, but we keep these cows for what they can do for us. See her two daughters — Oakwood Missie O G x and Oakwood Missie 50th x. We weren't getting Missie O x ready to be classified by a sale crowd, but she'll have more evidence by sale day to account for her residence at Oakwood.



Chanwood Chrissie x, the 1962 All-American and popular grand champion. She is by **Oakwood Gladiator x** and won first-prize at the International as well as being grand champion at the Maryland State Fair, the Atlantic Rural Exposition, and the Southeastern Fair, for George and Molly Arrowsmith, Upperco, Md. She is by **Oakwood Gladiator x**. He is also the sire of Lot 116.

Lot 116

Female

OAKWOOD MISSIE O G x3064-814

Tattoo LE 695

White, calved Feb. 12, 1960. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Lawton Benefactor
Dark Roan, P. H. Henderson

SIRE:

Oakwood Gladiator x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Lady Gwynne x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms

DAM:

Oakwood Missie O x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Missie N x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Crichton Benefactor
Red, R. H. Watherston
Lawton Princess Olivia
Dark Roan, P. H. Henderson

Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.
Lady Gwynne x
Roan, Gordon C. Wolfangel

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, D. M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.
Oakwood Missie M x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

OAKWOOD MISSIE O G x — **Oakwood Missie O G x** reflects the ability of these Creekland Lancer x daughters to produce well. She is a worthy daughter of the 1957 International reserve grand champion, **Oakwood Gladiator x**. She's deep enough, she's big enough and she looks like she should be the worth-owning kind. See her first son, **Oakwood Magnate x**. He's also our first son of **Oakwood Gambler x**. Mated to **Oakwood Gambler x** again on Oct. 16, 1963. Could be a repeat performance!

Lot 117**Female****OAKWOOD MISSIE 50TH x3194-550**

Tattoo LE 975

Red, calved May 20, 1963. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Gambler
Red, Louada Manor Farms, Ltd.

SIRE:
Oakwood Gambler x
Red, Hi Ho Farm
Golden Nonpareil Capella x
Red, Hi Ho Farm

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms
DAM:
Oakwood Missie O x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Missie N x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Calrossie Armada
Red, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Louada Orange Gem
Red, Finlay MacGillivray

S F Chief x
Red, W. H. McCeney, Jr.
Hi Ho Golden Nonpareil x
Red, Hi Ho Farm

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.
Oakwood Missie M x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

OAKWOOD MISSIE 50TH x—She is the first daughter of Oakwood Gambler x. She was weaned off her dam and is a self-made model, running to the creep to get her grain. She is another example of why we believe in these Edgcote Missies. They are good milkers, good feeders, correct in their skeletal structure and are profitable when they reach the age of production.

Lot 118**Female****L L MISTLETOE x2849-228**

Tattoo LE L216

Red, calved May 22, 1955. Bred by L & L Farms, Dothan, Ala.; owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Calrossie Baronet
Red, John & D. P. MacGillivray

SIRE:
Naemoor Saracen
Red, Robert Moubray
Naemoor Waterloo Prize
Red, Robert Moubray

Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

DAM:
Oakwood Mistletoe 7th x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Mistletoe x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Kirkton Baronet
Dark Roan, K. P. MacGillivray
Calrossie Honora Broadhooks
Red, John MacGillivray

Cruggleton Prince Bob
Red, Albert Jas. Marshall
Naemoor Waterloo Gloss
Red, Robert Moubray

Matchless Coronet 4th x
Red, James T. Kramer
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Oakwood Consul x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Missie F x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

L L MISTLETOE x—She has been an excellent cow for us. Her dam was the most consistent producer of top calves in the L & L herd. She's another of the Edgcote Missies descended from Maxwalton Missie F. Her first heifer went to Dunfee Farms, Frazeysburg, Ohio. Her second sold for \$1,200 and went to George H. Miller, Thomaston, Ga. Her third sold to Ted and Ruby Franklin, Jasper, Ala., and her fourth went to David Collar and Sons, Lucas, Ohio.

Kirkton Baronet and Cruggleton Prince Bob were no doubt influential in her performance. We would like to think Oakwood Consul x had a bearing too. He was the first Oakwood bull to go to Australia and he was the first American bull to be the grand champion bull in the Royal Easter Show.

She has a promising heifer calf at side by Oakwood Trademark x to give him some backing as a sire. She was mated to Oakwood Contract x March 5.

Lot 119**Female****HOME AGAIN ROTHES QUEEN 2D x2969-880**

Tattoo RE H77

Red, calved February 22, 1958. Bred by Lynnwood Farms, Carmel, Indiana; owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Glen Knolls Monarch x
Roan, A. G. Schubert

SIRE:

Lynnwood Policy x
Dark Roan, Lynnwood Farm
Cherry Hill Royal Clara 2d x
Red, H. L. Straus

Carona Fascination x
Red, Carl M. Johnson

DAM:

Lynnwood Rothes Queen 3d x
Roan, Lynnwood Farm
Saltoun Rothes Queen 7th
RWM, A. M. T. Fletcher

Collynie Monarch x
Red, Chas. H. Nickel & Sons
Miss Perfection x
White, H. C. Rose & Sons

Edellyn Royal Leader 2d
Red, Thos. E. Wilson
Clara's Cinderella 4th x
Red, Lou Kennedy & Sons

Cherry Hill Royal Oak x
Red, H. L. Strauss
Carona Belle 9th x
Red, Carl M. Johnson

Chapelton Royalist
Dark Roan, Walter Biggar & Sons
Saltoun Rothes Queen 5th
Red, A. M. T. Fletcher

HOME AGAIN ROTHES QUEEN 2D x — This is the only cow of this highly regarded Rothes Queen family we own. She is a daughter of Lynnwood Policy x used by Sutherland Farms and Lynnwood Farm. Her dam is an excellent cow by the great Corona Fascination x. Her grand-dam is the \$3,800 imported cow by Chapelton Royalist, a son of the Perth champion, Calrossie Supreme.

Her first daughter went to Sutherland and has two good calves to justify their belief in her. Her second heifer is selling and will speak for herself with much appeal. She has a red bull calf at side by Oakwood Gambler x that we call a stock bull in the making. She milks like a dairy cow so she will be thin, but she's rebred to Oakwood Gambler x.

Lot 120**Female****OAKWOOD ROTHES QUEEN 2ND x3194-383**

Tattoo LE 897

Dark Roan, calved November 20, 1962. Bred and owned by Teegardin & Yost, Ashville, Ohio.

Lawton Benefactor
Dark Roan, P. H. Henderson

SIRE:

Oakwood Gladiator x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Lady Gwynne x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Lynnwood Policy x
Dark Roan, Lynnwood Farm

DAM:

Home Again Rothes Queen 2d x
Red, Lynnwood Farm
Lynnwood Rothes Queen 3d x
Roan, Lynnwood Farm

Crichton Benefactor
Red, R. H. Watherston
Lawton Princess Olivia
Dark Roan, P. H. Henderson

Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.
Lady Gwynne x
Roan, Gordon C. Wolfangel

Glen Knolls Monarch x
Roan, A. G. Schubert
Cherry Hill Royal Clara 2d x
Red, H. L. Straus

Carona Fascination x
Red, Carl M. Johnson
Saltoun Rothes Queen 7th
RWM, A. M. T. Fletcher

OAKWOOD ROTHES QUEEN 2ND x — Oakwood Rothes Queen 2d x would be priceless if Oakwood were not dispersing. She is a good one in her own right with a grand head and the eye of a breeding cow. She is level, well-balanced, true and real any way you look at her.



Oakwood Conquest x sold at \$7,000 to L & L Farms, Dothan, Ala. He is a full brother to Oakwood Bonnie Butterfly x, Lot 121.

Lot 121

Female

OAKWOOD BONNIE BUTTERFLY x2798-369

Tattoo LE 290

Dark Roan, calved August 14, 1953. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Matchless Coronet 4th x
Red, James T. Kramer

SIRE:

Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Coronet Command x
Roan, Lewis W. Thieman

DAM:

Bonnie Butterfly 2d x

Roan, Mrs. Abram S. Hewitt

Bonnie Butterfly x
Red, Luther Brown

Dunblane Coronet x
Red, James T. Kramer
Forest Matchless 5th x
Red, James T. Kramer

Ceremonious Referee x
Red, Leemon Stock Farm
Lady Golden x
Red, J. H. Clamme
Cherry Coronet x
Roan, Lewis W. Thieman
Augusta Lady 15th
Red, Earlene Purdy

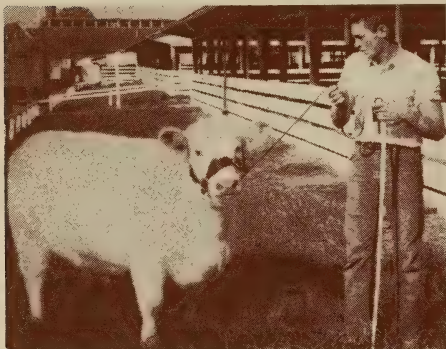
Augusta's Coronet x
Red, Lewis W. Thieman
Bessie Butterfly x
Roan, Luther Brown

OAKWOOD BONNIE BUTTERFLY x— She is a full sister to the \$7,000 Oakwood Conquest x. Bonnie Butterfly 2d x, her dam, gave us the four most outstanding bulls we ever had dropped by any one cow consecutively. First was Oakwood Bardolier x sold at \$3,000 to King Brothers in South Africa. Second, Oakwood Bequest x, a 1950 champion for which we refused \$12,500 one month before he died of lead poisoning. Third, Oakwood Request x. He sold at \$3,500 to Fred Smalstig, Pittsburgh, Pa., and William Camp, Sale Centre, Pa. Fourth, Oakwood Conquest x, her last bull, sold at \$7,000 to L & L Farm, Dothan, Ala. Her only heifer was Oakwood Bonnie Butterfly x and she started her career by producing Oakwood Braemar x sold to William Camp, Holly Run Farm, Franklin, Va. This bull sired Holly Run Clipper x, top female in our 1962 sale to Pennsylvania State University.

Oakwood Benefactor x, full brother to Braemar x, sold to Franz von Shilling, Jr., Spring Grove, Va., right off his dam for \$2,000. She has given us three daughters. Her first is in the Purple Blend Herd of Chuck and Eileen Behm at Wooster, Ohio. Her second, the grand champion female in the first All-American Sale, went to Fred and Mabel Coats, Columbia, Mo. Her third, and the best one, is selling.

We lost her really great January red bull calf in February. Zero weather and then four muggy, warm days got him. We have mated her to Oakwood Constellation x and will check her before the sale to be sure she is settled.

Bonnie Butterfly 4th x, the 1951 International grand champion female for Oakwood.



Oakwood Bonnie Butterfly 3d x, grand champion female of the 1962 All-American Polled Short-horn sale where she sold to Fred and Mable Coats, Wayco Farms, Columbia, Mo.

Lot 122

Female

OAKWOOD BONNIE BUTTERFLY 4TH x3194-389

Tattoo LE 901

Red, calved January 4, 1963. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms

SIRE:

Oakwood Lancer x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Lady Golden 2d x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

DAM:

Oakwood Bonnie Butterfly x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Bonnie Butterfly 2d x
Roan, Mrs. Abram S. Hewitt

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Conqueror x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Matchless Coronet 4th x
Red, James T. Kramer
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Coronet Command x
Roan, Lewis W. Thieman
Bonnie Butterfly x
Red, Luther Brown

OAKWOOD BONNIE BUTTERFLY 4TH x — Oakwood Bonnie Butterfly 4th x has everything we would ask for. She's big, thick, has lots of bone to carry her, and the head of a female capable of producing stock bulls. She is the best one of this exceptional breeding family. We have left her open.

STROWAN MYRTLE 3D 2843-801

Tattoo LE 380

Dark Roan, calved January 2, 1955. Bred by Strowan Farms, Frederickton, Ohio; calved property of C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Cruggleton What's Wanted
Red, Albert Jas. Marshall
SIRE:
Cruggleton Nyren
Dark Roan, Albert Jas. Marshall
Olwen Nonpareil
Dark Roan, Albert Jas. Marshall

Edellyn Modern Mercury
Roan, Thos. E. Wilson

DAM:
Elmhurst Myrtle 4th
Red, F. S. Davidson
Dodsworth Myrtle 2d
Red, Mrs. Agnes Magee

Cruggleton Willingdon
RLW, Albert Jas. Marshall
Princess Em
Red, Albert Jas. Marshall
Cruggleton Perfect
Red, Albert Jas. Marshall
Ophirie Nonpareil
Dark Roan, Albert Jas. Marshall

Calrossie Mercury
White, John MacGillivray
Glenburn Ramsden Lass
Roan, F. H. Deacon

Beathton Mandarin
Red, Beath Farms
Myrtle Blossom 4th
Roan, Andrew Dods

STROWAN MYRTLE 3D — When Paul Jr. sold Oakwood Myrtle 8th x to Jerry Rankin for \$5,000 to become a foundation female in the Westdrums Polled Shorthorn herd in Scotland, I thought it was alright. We had her International reserve grand champion dam and another daughter. We lost Oakwood Myrtle 4th x with wire. Her daughter died after calving. The Phingask Myrtle picture was changed.

Elmhurst Myrtle 4th, full sister to the great breeding cow at Edellyn Farms, was my choice to re-establish this family. She was old but I hoped for a heifer calf. Strowan Myrtle 3d was the answer and she's been a good one. She had too many bulls — good bulls — but only two heifers. Fred and Mabel Coats insisted on her first daughter and stayed long enough to get her bought — insisting that they needed the kind at Wayco that we wanted to keep at Oakwood. The heifer calf I saw at their farm this winter out of this Myrtle heifer made me realize that I should have refused to price her — but she will be a booster for the Coats' who are breeding Polled Shorthorns of top calibre.

Strowan Myrtle 3d is by Cruggleton Nyren, grandson of the famous Cruggleton Perfect and Cruggleton Willingdon. Her dam was by Edellyn Modern Mercury, also the sire of Elmhurst Augusta 14th, dam of the \$4,000 Lynnwood cow, Oakwood Augusta Cestria x.

She has the first daughter of Oakwood Goal Post x and is rebred to him. She will be the only Phingask Myrtle cow in the sale and her daughter will be the only heifer of this family.

Lot 124

Female

OAKWOOD MYRTLE 15TH x3194-535

Tattoo LE 988

Roan, calved September 22, 1963. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms

SIRE:
Oakwood Goal Post x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Gloster K x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Cruggleton Nyren
Dark Roan, Albert Jas. Marshall

DAM:
Stowan Myrtle 3d
Dark Roan, Stowan Farms
Elmhurst Myrtle 4th
Red, F. S. Davidson

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Leader x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Gloster B x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Cruggleton What's Wanted
Red, Albert Jas. Marshall
Olwen Nonpareil
Dark Roan, Albert Jas. Marshall

Edellyn Modern Mercury
Roan, Thos. E. Wilson
Dodsworth Myrtle 2d
Red, Mrs. Agnes Magee

OAKWOOD MYRTLE 15TH x — She is one we wouldn't have ever priced. She could re-establish this much sought-after family for us. She is the first daughter of Oakwood Goal Post x. She has all the promise for a brood cow we could ask. Sweet-headed, thick, level, well-balanced, she has timbre enough. Raised by her dam and not pushed, she's still a good one.

Lot 125

Female

ELMWOOD BESSIE 18TH x2835-187

Tattoo LE 5T3

Dark Roan, calved Jan. 16, 1955. Bred by Clare B. Turner & Son, Cass City, Mich.; owned by Teegardin & Yost, Ashville, Ohio.

Killearn Max Senator
Red, Claude Gallinger

SIRE:
Lakeside Supreme Max
Red, George McLachlan
Lakeside Mina 4th
Red, George McLachlan

Oakwood Rambler x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

DAM:
Bessie 67th x
Red, Clare B. Turner & Son
Bessie 65th x
Red, E. P. Laughlin

Killearn Max 5th
Red, Claude Gallinger
Killearn Norma Flora 2d
Red, Claude Gallinger

Lakeside Graduate 3d
Red, George McLachlan
Lakeside Mina
Red, George McLachlan

Oakwood Merry King x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Maxwalton Rosewood 71st x
Red, P. G. Ross, Maxwalton Farm

Oakwood Impression Jr. x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Bessie 53d x
Red, E. P. Laughlin

ELMWOOD BESSIE 18TH x — She is a real good one. Her dam and her granddam were the same kind. You can pick this family in the Turner herd because they stand out. She's a granddaughter of the \$10,000 Killearn Max Senator purchased by Robert McFarland to head the Comrie herd. Her dam is a granddaughter of Oakwood Merry King x, 1939 International grand champion. Her second dam is a granddaughter of Oakwood Impression x, full brother to the three-times International championship winner, Oakwood Harmony x. Bessie 18th x sells mated to Oakwood Trademark x since Oct. 20, 1963.

Lot 126**Female****OAKWOOD BESSIE Y L x3194-300**

Tattoo LE 864

White, calved Sept. 16, 1962. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Developer
 Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

SIRE:
 Creekland Lancer x
 Roan, Creekland Farms
 C F Cinderella 2d x
 Roan, Cooper Farms

Lakeside Supreme Max
 Red, George McLachlan

DAM:
 Elmwood Bessie 18th x
 Dark Roan, Clare B. Turner & Son
 Bessie 67th x
 Red, Clare B. Turner & Son

Calrossie Highland Leader
 Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
 Millhills Mysie 5th
 Red, Duncan M. Stewart

Hilldale Collynie 8th x
 Roan, J. W. Bennett
 C F Mayflower 3d x
 Roan, B. W. Cooper

Killearn Max Senator
 Red, Claude Gallinger
 Lakeside Mina 4th
 Red, George McLachlan

Oakwood Rambler x
 Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
 Bessie 65th x
 Red, E. P. Laughlin

OAKWOOD BESSIE Y L x — Here is a daughter of Creekland Lancer x that will make a cow like her dam — and that will be a good one. She's pasture bred to Oakwood Gambler x since March 1. This could be a calf worth owning!

Lot 127**Female****OAKWOOD BESSIE x2910-448**

Tattoo LE 426

Roan, calved Nov. 20, 1955. Bred and owned by Teegardin & Yost, Ashville, Ohio.

Oakwood Conqueror x
 Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

SIRE:
 Oakwood Landmark x
 Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
 Oakwood Lavender 20th x
 Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Collynie Nugget 5th x
 Red, Carl D. Cross

DAM:
 Eastwood Bessie 35th x
 Roan, Marlowe Mitchell
 Eastwood Bessie 32d x
 Roan, Marlowe Mitchell

Edellyn Royal Leader 2d
 Red, Thos. E. Wilson
 C H Nonpareil A x
 Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

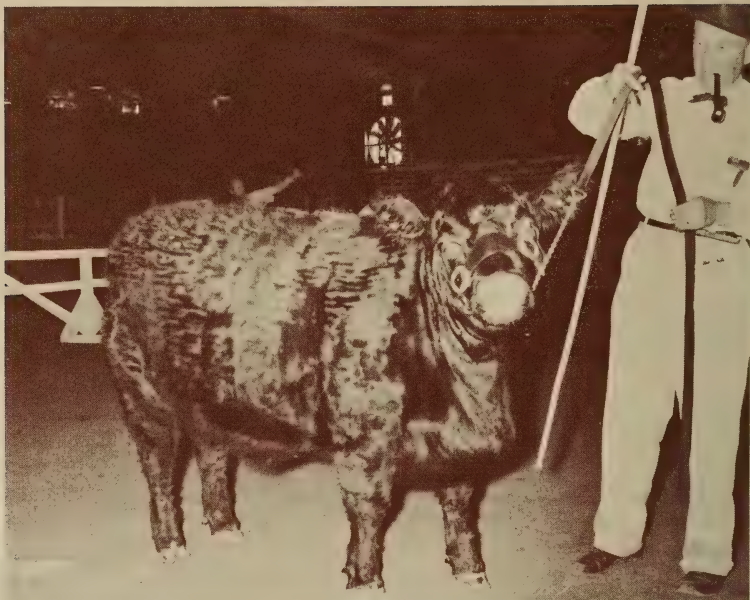
Oakwood Crown Command x
 Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
 Oakwood Lavender 10th x
 Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Lynnwood Nugget x
 Red, Lynnwood Farm
 Dorothy 10th x
 Roan, Albert Hultine & Sons

Scottish Peer x
 Red, Marlowe Mitchell
 Eastwood Bessie 12th x
 Roan, Marlowe Mitchell

OAKWOOD BESSIE x — She has been a good producer and never taken any rest. She feeds her calves well. She is by Oakwood Landmark x, half brother to the 1952 International grand champion S-G Admiration x.

Through her dam she's a granddaughter of Lynnwood Nugget x and Scottish Peer x — both well-known because they were good sires of good cattle. These Marr Bessies are good, profitable cattle and this one will prove my statement. She has a red dehorned, December 1, bull calf by Oakwood Gambler x that will be sold separately. A thick, rugged heavy-boned calf that will make a ton of beef at maturity. Mated to Oakwood Gambler x since January 1.



Oakwood Princess Doreen x winning one of her many championships in 1961. She sells as Lot 128.

Lot 128

Female

OAKWOOD PRINCESS DOREEN x3087-430

Tattoo LE 729

Red, calved Nov. 10, 1960. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

SIRE:

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Uppermill Wanderer
Red, James Durno

DAM:

Princess Doreen 10th
Red, David S. Graham
Princess Doreen 4th
Red, David S. Graham

Calrossie Highland Leader
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Millhills Mysie 5th
Red, Duncan M. Stewart

Hilldale Collynie 8th x
Roan, J. W. Bennett
C F Mayflower 3d x
Roan, B. W. Cooper
Uppermill Metaphor
Dark Roan, James Durno
Larbert Waterloo 12th
Roan, Peter Forbes Jones

Edellyn Royal Leader 6th
Red, Thomas E. Wilson
Princess Doreen
Red, A. J. Marshall

OAKWOOD PRINCESS DOREEN x—Here is one of the best brood cow prospects we own. Others may be as good, but this heifer is a prize package because she is the only Cruggleton Princess Royal we have out of Princess Doreen 10th. This family was rated by the late master breeder Bertie Marshall as his best. The imported Princess Doreen by Cruggleton Perfect has certainly proved herself to be one of the better brood cows to come to America. They have bred on in every instance—daughters and granddaughters alike. Oakwood Princess Doreen x is evidence!

She was a championship winner for us in 1962. Every cowman liked her and they still do. Her first bull calf—and she is raising him—is one of our better ones. A show prospect, he has a grand head, is thick, deep and wide-quartered. We call him a herd bull in the making.

Mated to Oakwood Gambler x since Dec. 12, 1963.

Lot 129**Bull****OAKWOOD PACEMAKER x3194-557**

Tattoo LE 969

Dark Roan, calved Oct. 12, 1963. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x Roan, Creekland Farms	Louada Developer Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart C F Cinderella 2d x Roan, Cooper Farms
SIRE: Oakwood Lancer x Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons Oakwood Lady Golden 2d x Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons	Oakwood Conqueror x Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons Lady Golden 5th x Red, Pendleton & Co.
Creekland Lancer x Roan, Creekland Farms	Louada Developer Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart C F Cinderella 2d x Roan, Cooper Farms
DAM: Oakwood Princess Doreen x Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons Princess Doreen 10th Red, David S. Graham	Uppermill Wanderer Red, James Durno Princess Doreen 4th Red, David S. Graham

OAKWOOD PACEMAKER x — He is the replica of his 1961 International grand champion sire. His dam was a championship winner for us in 1962 and she's good enough to produce for any herd. Grand-headed, deep-bodied, thick-quartered, he has legs out where they belong and hard, flat bone. All he needs is time and the opportunity. Come 1969 there might be a lot of people talking about the day they watched him sell at Oakwood!

Lot 130**Female****OAKWOOD BUTTERFLY 12TH 2910-445**

Tattoo LE 445

Roan, calved April 10, 1956. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Crichton Benefactor Red, R. H. Watherston	Kirkton Baronet Dark Roan, K. P. MacGillivray Crichton Diana Broadhooks Red, R. H. Watherston
SIRE: Lawton Benefactor Dark Roan, P. H. Henderson Lawton Princess Olivia Dark Roan, P. H. Henderson	Kirkton Envoy Roan, K. P. MacGillivray Lawton Princess Maud Red, Wm. Henderson
Commander in Chief x Red, Pendleton & Co.	Matchless Coronet 4th x Red, James T. Kramer Lady Golden 5th x Red, Pendleton & Co.
DAM: Oakwood Butterfly 9th x Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons Oakwood Butterfly 7th x Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons	Gosshall Ximenes Red, T. S. Coleman Oakwood Butterfly 5th x Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

OAKWOOD BUTTERFLY 12TH — Oakwood Butterfly 12th is a horned daughter of the \$6,000 Lawton Benefactor and a half sister to the 1957 International reserve grand champion bull, Oakwood Gladiator x. She descends from the dam of our first International grand champion bull, Oakwood Baron x. A daughter is producing top calves in the George and Molly Arrowsmith herd at Upperco, Md. Another daughter went into the Carl and Paul Stockburger foundation. She has a dark roan bull calf at side by Oakwood Goal Post x and will be rebred to him before sale day.

MILLHILLS BONNY BROADHOOKS 11TH 2849-195

Tattoo RE STM L20

Dark Roan, calved Feb. 23, 1953. Bred by Duncan M. Stewart, Crieff, Perthshire, Scotland; owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Calrossie Highland Leader		Kirkton Baronet	
Dark Roan, John & D. P. MacGillivray		Dark Roan, K. P. MacGillivray	
SIRE:		Calrossie Kathleen Broadhooks	
Millhills Groomsman		Red, John MacGillivray	
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart		Ascreavie Democrat	
Millhills Luxury 7th		Red, T. O. Mills	
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart		Millhills Luxury 3d	
		Roan, Duncan M. Stewart	
		Lawton President Roosevelt	
Kinsman		Red, Wm. Henderson	
Red, William W. Frank		Glastullich Clipper Kay	
DAM:		Dark Roan, Wm. J. MacGillivray	
Millhills Bonny Broadhooks 5th		Collynie Elect	
Roan, Duncan M. Stewart		White, Duthie Webster	
Millhills Bonny Broadhooks		Scotston Bonny Broadhooks	
Roan, Duncan M. Stewart		Dark Roan, W. B. Robertson	

MILLHILLS BONNY BROADHOOKS 11TH – Millhills has always been a source of top females and the herd seemed to be blessed with a lot of cow families that produce stock bulls.

I went to the Hawthorne dispersion to buy Millhills Bonny Broadhooks 11th. Her older sister had gone to Banchory at 2,000 pounds. Her younger sister had tied for the top open heifer in the Millhills Dispersion.

Millhills Groomsman was by Calrossie Highland Leader, sire of a Perth champion and grandsire of our own Creekland Lancer x. His dam was a full sister to Millhills Champion. Daughters of Kinsman that were out of Collynie Elect daughters seem to have been a nick that was right. Collynie Elect was by Aldie Conqueror which was another good reason.

Her one lone daughter, Oakwood Bonny Broadhooks x, is one of the gems in the herd. She is the kind of a female I had hoped for from this cow. Bonny Broadhooks 11th is good for four or five calves yet. She's lost the bloom of youth, but she still has great thickness, world's of bone and the head and jaw of a cow capable of producing stock bulls. Mated to Oakwood Goal Post x since March 16.



At the 1962 Oakwood All-American Sale were Mrs. C. B. Teegardin, left, Paul Teegardin's mother; and Mrs. Catherine Crook who is Mrs. Paul Teegardin's mother. Both take a vital interest in the herd and have been moving forces behind it.



Oakwood Bonny Broadhooks x, grand champion female at the 1963 Ohio Shorthorn Futurity for Oakwood. She sells as lot 132.

Lot 132

Female

OAKWOOD BONNY BROADHOOKS x3125-669

Tattoo LE 819

Roan, calved Sept. 10, 1961. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Developer

Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

SIRE:

Creekland Lancer x

Roan, Creekland Farms

C F Cinderella 2d x

Roan, Cooper Farms

Millhills Groomsman

Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

DAM:

Millhills Bonny Broadhooks 11th

Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

Millhills Bonny Broadhooks 5th

Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

Calrossie Highland Leader

Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

Millhills Mysie 5th

Red, Duncan M. Stewart

Hilldale Collynie 8th x

Roan, J. W. Bennett

C F Mayflower 3d x

Roan, B. W. Cooper

Calrossie Highland Leader

Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

Millhills Luxury 7th

Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

Kinsman

Red, William W. Frank

Millhills Bonny Broadhooks

Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

OAKWOOD BONNY BROADHOOKS x — She was the grand champion female at the Ohio Futurity. She topped her class and was reserve senior champion at the Ohio State Fair. We have dreamed of a female like her out of imported Millhills Bonny Broadhooks 11th. Seeing her leave Oakwood isn't going to be easy. She is a great one. She's the only female in America I know of with a polled head whose dam came from Millhills. Certainly she's the only daughter of Creekland Lancer x out of a Millhills cow. Even more important, Millhills Bonny Broadhooks 5th was the best bred cow in the Millhills herd. She is the grand dam of Oakwood Bonny Broadhooks x. She has a dark roan bull calf at side by Oakwood Constellation x that will be herd bull timber. Nothing badly wrong and so much that is right about him — and he'll improve with age.

Lot 133**Female****PEQUANNOCK SILVER CHAIN x3075-029**

Tattoo RE S173

Red, calved July 8, 1959. Bred by Dwight V. Shirk, Richwood, Ohio; owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Collynie Fortress x
Red, Albert Hultine & Sons

SIRE:

Darby Dale x
Red, Marlowe Mitchell
Lavender Princess 70th x
Red, Robert Glendenning

Darby's Nugget x
Red, John L. Barker

DAM:

Pequannock Silver Lady V
Red, Dwight V. Shirk
Pequannock Silver Lady T x
Red, Dwight V. Shirk

Riverdale x
Red, Fred A. Johnson
Augusta 121st x
Roan, Albert Hultine & Sons

Collynie Commander x
Roan, Carl D. Cross
Lavender Princess 66th x
Roan, Loren Redd

Collynie Nugget 5th x
Red, Carl D. Cross
Darby's Lady Dorothy x
Red, V. G. Eikenberry

Mr Marada 15th x
Red, Marada Farm
Pequannock Silver Lady H x
Red, Dwight V. Shirk

PEQUANNOCK SILVER CHAIN x — Here is a cow of good type. She's a heavy milker from the Golden Chain family — a family known and respected as one of the best in many herds. They seem to always be among the good kind in any herd where you find them. She's a granddaughter of the \$4,000 Collynie Fortress x and a great granddaughter of the \$5,000 Riverdale x. She has a dark roan bull calf at side that could be a champion next year for some 4-H club boy who wants to win. He's sired by Oakwood Contract x. May be rebred to Oakwood Gambler x.

Lot 134**Female****OAKWOOD SILVER CHAIN x3194-558**

Tattoo LE 927

Red, calved April 12, 1963. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms

SIRE:

Oakwood Lancer x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Lady Golden 2d x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Darby Dale x
Red, Marlowe Mitchell

DAM:

Pequannock Silver Chain x
Red, Dwight V. Shirk
Pequannock Silver Lady V
Red, Dwight V. Shirk

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Conqueror x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Collynie Fortress x
Red, Albert Hultine & Sons
Lavender Princess 70th x
Red, Robert Glendenning

Darby's Nugget x
Red, John L. Barker
Pequannock Silver Lady T
Red, Dwight V. Shirk

OAKWOOD SILVER CHAIN x — She will make a greater cow than you'll guess. It's our fault. We wintered her on ensilage with a nickel's worth of grain because we were keeping her and wanted an Oakwood-bred Golden Chain by the 1961 International grand champion Oakwood Lancer x. You can have what we wanted. This one will write a page of history if she's mated to good bulls. Sells open.



Oakwood Maximum x, sire of Oakwood Goldie x, Lot 135. He is a full brother to the 1953 International reserve grand champion, Oakwood Myrtle 4th x.

Lot 135

Female

OAKWOOD GOLDIE x2952-631

Tattoo LE 515

Dark Roan, calved April 15, 1957. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

SIRE:
Oakwood Maximum x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Strowan Myrtle
Roan, Benroth & Griffith

Divide Grand Duke
Red, The Allen Cattle Co.

DAM:
Broadfields Goldie
White, Broadfields Farm
Raveni Brawith Bud
Roan, T. Dorsey Jones

Matchless Coronet 4th x
Red, James T. Kramer
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.

Edellyn Graduate
Red, Albert Jas. Marshall
Maxwalton Myrtle 3d
White, Maxwalton Farms, Inc.

Duke of Killearn
Roan, Claude Gallinger
Divide Orange Blossom 2d
Red, The Allen Cattle Co.

Browndale Cupbearer
White, T. Dorsey Jones
Brawith Bud
Roan, K. P. MacGillivray

OAKWOOD GOLDIE x—After I saw Brawith Bud after she arrived in America, I didn't forget her. She was by Calrossie Broadhooks Bounty, respected as a sire of great daughters at Calrossie and in every herd that was fortunate enough to own them.

When I saw Broadfield's Goldie, I saw one like Brawith Bud. I resolved to own her and to establish the family at Oakwood. She dropped ten bulls in a row—good bulls too. Her last calf was Oakwood Goldie x. She's by a full brother to the 1953 International reserve grand champion Oakwood Myrtle 9th x.

She looks almost like a good one to us—grand head, thick, smooth, heavy milker and bone aplenty. We sold her one daughter to Carl and Paul Stockburger, Fayette, Ohio, as a foundation female. She's bred to Oakwood Gambler x since Dec. 14, 1963, for a calf that should be something special.



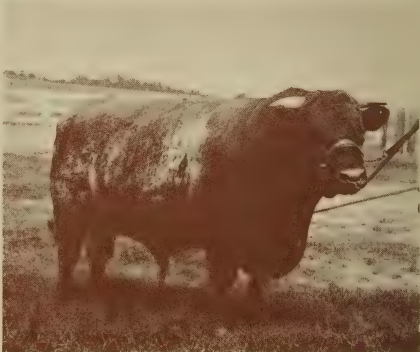
Oakwood Trademark x, one of the featured sires in this dispersion. He sells and he is a full brother to Oakwood Waterloo T x.

Oakwood Watchward x, a son of Oakwood Waterloo T x that made a distinguished record as a herd sire.



Oakwood Watchman, another son of Oakwood Waterloo T x. He sold for \$2,000 as a junior calf to H. L. and P. N. Smithe, Winter Haven, Fla.

Aberfeldy Ambitious, the \$3,000 son of Kair Ambition that was in dam when Naemoor Waterloo Thrift came to Oakwood. He was used by Winwood Farm, Brendidge, Ala., and Excelsior Farm, Pendleton, S. C.





Oakwood Waterloo T x, grand champion female at the 1961 Michigan State Fair. She sells as Lot 136.

Lot 136

Female

OAKWOOD WATERLOO T x3054-679

Tattoo LE 678

Dark Roan, calved Feb. 3, 1960. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Louada Developer

Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

SIRE:

Creekland Lancer x

Roan, Creekland Farms

C F Cinderella 2d x

Roan, Cooper Farms

Calrossie High Tension

Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

DAM:

Naemoor Waterloo Thrift

Roan, Robert Moubray

Naemoor Waterloo Prize

Red, Robert Moubray

Calrossie Highland Leader

Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

Millhills Mysie 5th

Red, Duncan M. Stewart

Hilldale Collynie 8th x

Roan, J. W. Bennett

C F Mayflower 3d x

Roan, B. W. Cooper

Calrossie High Finance

Red, John MacGillivray

Calrossie Flossy Beau

Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

Cruggleton Prince Bob

Red, Albert Jas. Marshall

Naemoor Waterloo Gloss

Red, Robert Moubray

OAKWOOD WATERLOO T x — Oakwood Waterloo T x is the result of some years of searching to find a Naemoor Waterloo. Then, after ownership of her dam, we got three bulls before we got this heifer. Oakwood Trademark x arrived the next time and that was all.

That makes her the only polled daughter of an imported Naemoor Waterloo cow in America. These Waterloos are a family within a family. They aren't numerous and they are in tight hands. To me she's a rare jewel of bovine craftsmanship — a dream come to reality.

She was grand champion female at the 1961 Michigan State Fair in mixed competition with Les Mathers doing the sorting. She had either won or knocked at the door at all the shows as a calf. As a two-year-old she stood second at the International.

The best bull calf by Oakwood Gambler x was her 1963 July red bull. He proved two things — that Oakwood Gambler x could sire a great prospect and that Oakwood Waterloo T x could produce a stock bull prospect. When he broke a leg in early February, we felt his loss keenly.

Oakwood Waterloo T x is a full sister to Oakwood Trademark x — look at both of them. Read both footnotes. To me what she costs isn't the important consideration. What she might do for your herd is the approach. At any price she will be **WORTH OWNING!**

Lot 137**Female****GOLDEN NONPAREIL CAPELLA x2823-209**

Tattoo LE 3353

Red, calved June 21, 1953. Bred and owned by Hi Ho Farm, Phoenix, Maryland.

Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.Matchless Coronet 4th x
Red, James T. Kramer
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.**SIRE:**

S F Chief x

Red, W. H. McCeney, Jr.

West Hatton Missie 14th

Red, Foster M. Reeder

Sunnyhill Edwin 14th

Red, William E. Parker & Sons

West Hatton Missie 3d

Red, Foster M. Reeder

Mount Banker

Dark Roan, George Douglas

Crieffvechter Mysie 47th

Red, W. D. Dron

Kelburn Yesteryear

Red, Richardson Stock Farms

DAM:

Hi Ho Golden Nonpareil x

Red, Hi Ho Farm

C H Golden Nonpareil x

Red, H. L. Straus

Collynie Compact x

Red, Albert Hultine & Sons

Nonpareil Golden Lady x

Red, I. D. Wiseman

GOLDEN NONPAREIL CAPELLA x—This is the dam of Oakwood Gambler x. She needs no further achievement to warrant she's a breeding cow to tie to. She has a November dark roan bull calf and a November yearling son. Both are selling and she's rebred March 1 to Oakwood Constellation x.

I don't pose as a prophet but here is a quotation from the footnote for Nonpareil Golden Lady x, Lot 33 in our 1943 sale.

"Nonpareil Golden Lady x is a heifer that can go into the strongest herd in the land; ideal in color, perfect in type and faultless in her inheritance. Few thicker heifers were ever produced and she looks the part of a history-making brood cow."

She qualified according to the prediction! Her daughter, C H Golden Nonpareil x was a great one. I should know for never could I beat her, try as we would.

Hi Ho Golden Nonpareil x was the same pattern and her sire, S F Chief x was an Ohio State Fair junior champion son of Commander in Chief x.

It was a fortunate decision for Oakwood when we bought her at Hi Ho with Oakwood Gambler x.

Lot 138**Bull****OAKWOOD NOTABLE x3194-545**

Tattoo LE 970

Dark Roan, calved Nov. 11, 1963. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland FarmsLouada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms**SIRE:**

Oakwood Contract x

White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Clipper x

Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Determination x

Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Fassifern Clipper 30th

Roan, Tate B. Sterrett

Commander in Chief x

Red, Pendleton & Co.

West Hatton Missie 14th

Red, Foster M. Reeder

S F Chief x

Red, W. H. McCeney, Jr.

DAM:

Golden Nonpareil Capella x

Red, Hi Ho Farm

Hi Ho Golden Nonpareil x

Red, Hi Ho Farm

Kelburn Yesteryear

Red, Richardson Stock Farms

C H Golden Nonpareil x

Red, H. L. Straus

OAKWOOD NOTABLE x—He is a dark roan son of Oakwood Contract x. He has a great head, depth and wide quarters. Quite like Oakwood Gambler x at the same age, except his dam milked heavier then. The calves out of this cow follow a set pattern. Start to grow and go when they hit the 9 to 12-month range. Gambler x did it and didn't stop for two years. Nobleman x is doing it and Notable x will when the time comes. You can solve TOMORROW'S herd bull problem TODAY with this calf!

Lot 139**Female****OAKWOOD NONPAREIL 2D x2749-163**

Tattoo LE 229

Roan, calved July 21, 1952. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Matchless Coronet 4th x
Red, James T. Kramer**SIRE:**Commander in Chief x
Red, Pendleton & Co.
Lady Golden 5th x
Red, Pendleton & Co.Gosshall Ximenes
Red, T. S. Coleman**DAM:**C H Nonpareil A x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Glen Knolls Nonpareil x
Roan, M. D. TeenerDunblane Coronet x
Red, James T. Kramer
Forest Matchless 5th x
Red, James T. KramerCeremonious Referee x
Red, Leemon Stock Farm
Lady Golden x
Red, J. H. Clamme
Coldoch Union Jack
Dark Roan, W. M. Snadden
Gosshall Pure Gold 4th
Red, Thos. S. ColemanForest Glen Colonel x
Roan, J. M. Fishpaw & Sons
Lone Pine Nonpareil x
Roan, M. D. Teener

OAKWOOD NONPAREIL 2d x — Oakwood Nonpareil 2d x is as dependable as a calendar. Typical of her family, she's produced good bulls and females alike. Her dam was the calf Glen Knolls Nonpareil x was carrying when she left Oakwood in 1944 to go to Cherry Hill. We bought her in the first Cherry Hill sale and left her to be bred to Edellyn Royal Leader 2d. That gave us Oakwood Conqueror x, sire of the dam of the 1961 International grand champion bull, Oakwood Lancer x and likewise the sire of the 1952 International grand champion S & G Admiration x.

When the Cherry Hill herd was dispersed after the untimely death of the late Harry G. Straus, Glen Knolls Nonpareil x was carrying the granddam of the International grand champion bull, Rodney's Leader 29 x.

If you can't afford to guess, you'd better buy one from a family that is known to produce the kind you aspire to own.

Lot 140**Female****ELMDOWN ROAN LADY 14TH 2846-468**

Tattoo LE 70F

Dark Roan, calved February 28, 1955. Bred by H. D. Fleming, Vaughnsville, Ohio; owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Drynie Wonder
Roan, R. MacLean**SIRE:**Willow Lee Wonder 10th
Red, O. W. House
Broadfields Emma 5th
Red, Broadfields FarmEdellyn Royal Leader 69th
Dark Roan, Thos. E. Wilson**DAM:**Leader's Roan Lady 6th
White, H. D. Fleming
Strowan Roan Lady B K
White, Benroth & GriffithNaemoor Immaculate
White, Robert Moubray
Larbert Waterloo 13th
Red, Peter Forbes JonesBroadfield Air Pilot
Red, J. V. Rank
Sni-A-Bar Emma 5th
Red, Sni-A-Bar Farms
Edellyn Royal Leader
Red, W. McNair Snadden
Edellyn Duchess Gloster 4th
White, Thos. E. WilsonCommander Prince
Roan, B. B. Snively & Son
Maplewood Lady
White, W. H. Steva

ELMDOWN ROAN LADY 14TH — She is a dark roan cow that combines the blood of both imported Drynie Wonder and Edellyn Royal Leader on top of a Silverthorn Roan Lady cow family. Her horns are both small and loose and she has always dropped polled calves. A daughter was a foundation female for the Redwood Ranch. Another went to David Collar & Son. Her last calf will be one of the better steers to beat this season. Mated to Oakwood Goal Post x February 2.



Joyceton Blossom
Time x, left, and
Oakwood Gloster
Mine x. Both sell.

DAYS OF DECISION

There have been many days in these 50 years that stand out as "days of decision". They have been fortunate for Oakwood—stepping stones toward our goal.

The day I saw Royal Count Jr. x as a ten-week-old bull calf standing under an apple tree with his dam at Dallas Miller's . . . that was a day of decision.

The day that the late F. W. Harding advised me—and gave me good advice . . . that was a day of decision. I was offering Oakwood Royal King x for export to South America and they wanted to buy our 1929 International grand champion, Oakwood Rodney x. He said, "You own the only bull in the world these people want to buy and the bull you are trying to sell them looks like the best stock bull prospect you have ever owned."

The evening I left home to attend the Creekland sale when Paul Jr. admonished me "Better take a good look at Creekland Lancer x, he might be our answer," . . . that was a day of decision.

These days have shaped the destiny of our endeavors and for them I shall be eternally grateful.

Another day that might have equal significance was the day I attended the Birmingham-Joyceton Dispersion.

The strength of these cow families from the best herds in Scotland—right cow families—backed by the best bulls at Calrossie, at Millhills, at Lawton and at Scotston gave me assurance that with them better Polled Shorthorns could be produced.

I consider these Birmingham Joyceton females another chapter in the Oakwood textbook. With them, mated to Oakwood stock bulls, I believe we can produce MORE good Polled Shorthorns than would be possible without their participation.

As a group they represent cattle with a depth of heritage and so much assurance that they will breed on.

We have our first crop of calves from them. I'm convinced I was right. The first paragraph in their page of history has been written.

It is with much regret that we at Oakwood may not be permitted to write this chapter of Polled Shorthorn achievement.

Like a great many animals in this dispersion, I cannot but hope that their improving value will be apparent and that they will go into very strong hands.

Better machine tools were never brought to Oakwood in comparable numbers.

Lot 141**Female****LAWTON BROADHOOKS 16TH 3194-312 =432878=**

Tattoo RE HSNL18

Dark Roan, calved April 23, 1953. Bred by P. H. Henderson, Coupar, Angus, Perthshire, Scotland; owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Calrossie Welcome

Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

SIRE:

Calrossie Ramsden Welcome

Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

Calrossie Phyllis Ramsden

Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

Kirkton Envoy

Roan, K. P. MacGillivray

DAM:

Lawton Celia Broadhooks

Red, P. H. Henderson

Lawton Ruth Broadhooks

Red, W. Henderson

Calrossie Harmony

Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

Augusta Laura

Red, Albert Jas. Marshall

Kirkton Baronet

Dark Roan, K. P. MacGillivray

Calrossie Minnie Ramsden

Dark Roan, John MacGillivray

Naemoor Marshal

Red, Robert Moubray

Rothes Queen Celandine

Dark Roan, K. P. MacGillivray

Tarvas Era

Red, Duthie Webster

Lawton Rose Broadhooks

Red, Wm. Henderson

LAWTON BROADHOOKS 16th — She is an imported cow combining the blood of Calrossie Welcome and Kirkton Envoy. She's a good one any way you analyze her. Individually she is deep, smooth, a heavy milker with a strong head and a rugged jaw. Her two daughters confirm her ability to produce her kind.

Kirkton Envoy blood hasn't been easy to acquire. His daughters stayed in Scotland. His Perth reserve champion son went to the Argentine and for three seasons pretty well swept the Palermo Show. I didn't buy this cow just because she was a granddaughter of Kirkton Envoy but that blood made me certain I needed her after I saw the cow and her heifer calf.

Her third generation sires, Calrossie Harmony, Kirkton Baronet, Naemoor Marshal and Tarvas Era, son of the great Aldie Conqueror, simply fortify this Lawton Broadhooks family.

I call her a brood cow to support her unusual heritage and that heritage is reflected in her two daughters sired by different bulls.

Mated to Oakwood Goal Post x February 6.

Lot 142**Female****JOYCETON BROADHOOKS 5TH x3194-313 x-537214-**

Tattoo RE UMUS18

Red, calved Dec. 20, 1961. Bred by Hon. G. Peter Campbell, Toronto, Ontario, Canada; owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Carona Fascination x

Red, Carl M. Johnson

SIRE:

Lynnwood Premier x

Red, Lynnwood Farm

Lynnwood Princess Royal 2d x

Red, Lynnwood Farm

Calrossie Ramsden Welcome

Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

DAM:

Lawton Broadhooks 16th

Dark Roan, P. H. Henderson

Lawton Celia Broadhooks

Red, P. H. Henderson

Cherry Hill Royal Oak x

Red, H. L. Straus

Carona Belle 9th x

Red, Carl M. Johnson

Lynnwood Beacon x

Red, Lynnwood Farm

Corsindae Royal Princess 3d

Red, Douglas Wilson

Calrossie Welcome

Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

Calrossie Phyllis Ramsden

Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

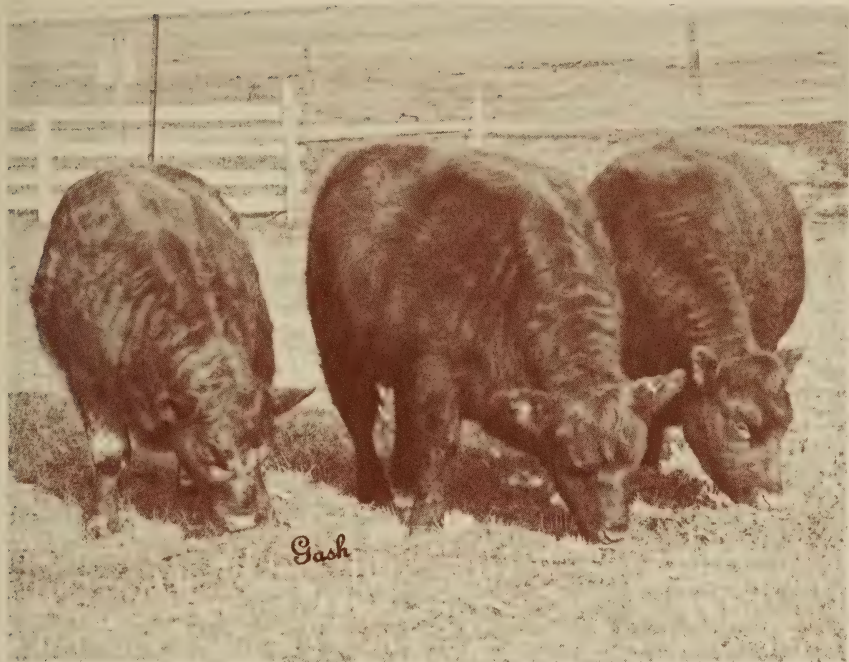
Kirkton Envoy

Roan, K. P. MacGillivray

Lawton Ruth Broadhooks

Red, W. Henderson

JOYCETON BROADHOOKS 5th x—I call Joyceton Broadhooks 5th x one of the better females for herd building. She's a grand heifer. She's out of a great cow, backed by a line-up of sires to warrant her being that kind. She's thick, rugged in her bone and has a right head to produce stock bulls. Her background assures that too. Mated to Oakwood Gambler x.



Three heifers that sell, from left, Oakwood Gloster Mine x, Joyceton Blossom Time x, and Joyceton Broadhooks 5th x.

Lot 143

Female

OAKWOOD BROADHOOKS x3194-539

Tattoo LE 990

Dark Roan, calved Oct. 6, 1963. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

SIRE:

Oakwood Contract x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Clipper x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Determination x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Fassifern Clipper 30th
Roan, Tate B. Sterrett
Calrossie Welcome
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Calrossie Phyllis Ramsden
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

Calrossie Ramsden Welcome
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

DAM:

Lawton Broadhooks 16th
Dark Roan, P. H. Henderson
Lawton Celia Broadhooks
Red, P. H. Henderson

Kirkton Envoy
Roan, K. P. MacGillivray
Lawton Ruth Broadhooks
Red, W. Henderson

OAKWOOD BROADHOOKS x - This is one of the most promising heifers ever dropped at Oakwood, evidence of the confidence I had in her dam, the imported Lawton Broadhooks 16th. Further evidence of what Oakwood stock bulls could do on these Birmingham cows. She's page two in this Broadhooks chapter and one to own if you want to show a winner this season. I've seen but few of her promise and only a dispersion would take her from Oakwood.

Lot 144**Female****JOYCETON BLOSSOM 2ND 3194-478 -485625-**

Tattoo RE UMUM2

Red, calved Jan. 30, 1957. Bred by Hon. G. Peter Campbell, Toronto, Ontario, Canada; owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Cruggleton Banker
Red, Boots Pure Drug Co., Ltd.

SIRE:
Birmingham Control
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin
Birmingham Alpha Ramsden
Red, B. W. Franklin

Kirkton Envoy
Roan, K. P. MacGillivray

DAM:
Lawton Portia Blossom
Red, P. H. Henderson
Lawton Blossom 7th
Red, Wm. Henderson

Cruggleton Account
Red, Albert Jas. Marshall
Westdrums Rosebud
Dark Roan, Boots Pure Drug Co., Ltd.

Millhills Calrossie Leader 2d
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Calrossie Alpha Ramsden
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

Naemoor Marshal
Red, Robert Moubray
Roths Queen Celandine
Dark Roan, K. P. MacGillivray

Bapton Winalot
Red, J. V. Rank
Lawton Blossom 3d
Red, Wm. Henderson

JOYCETON BLOSSOM 2nd — Here is an ideal brood cow to me. A head that is right, she is smooth, level, broody and milks well — her calf proves that. She's a Lawton Blossom out of the imported Lawton cow by Kirkton Envoy. Birmingham had two of these Kirkton Envoy granddaughters and Oakwood has both of them. Birmingham Control was a top-selling bull in Canada. He proved a good sire. Windholme Farms, Orange, Va., had the reserve grand champion bull at the 1963 Atlantic Rural Exposition. His dam was by Birmingham Control.

Joyceton Blossom Time x is out of this cow. Her heifer calf by Oakwood Contract x can be the same kind. Mated to Oakwood Goal Post x since Dec. 2, 1963, and examined safe in calf in February.

Lot 145**Female****OAKWOOD LAWTON BLOSSOM x3194-541**

Tattoo LE 992

Dark Roan, calved Nov. 2, 1963. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms

SIRE:
Oakwood Contract x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Clipper x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Birmingham Control
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin

DAM:
Joyceton Blossom 2nd
Red, Hon. G. Peter Campbell
Lawton Portia Blossom
Red, P. H. Henderson

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Determination x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Fassfern Clipper 30th
Roan, Tate B. Sterrett

Cruggleton Banker
Red, Boots Pure Drug Co., Ltd.
Birmingham Alpha Ramsden
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin

Kirkton Envoy
Roan, K. P. MacGillivray
Lawton Blossom 7th
Red, Wm. Henderson

OAKWOOD LAWTON BLOSSOM x — Here is a sweet-headed, dark roan that is correct all the way. She's a show prospect and one for a foundation of this family. It is a great disappointment to have her leave. She is the first evidence, sired by Oakwood Contract x, that this family is one to tie to and to build from. At any price, she will be worth it. Her ownership will be a matter of attitude. If you want to breed the best, you'll want her.



Joyceton Blossom Time x, Lot 146.

Lot 146

Female

JOYCETON BLOSSOM TIME x3194-479 x-538012-

Tattoo RE UMUT3

Red, calved June 12, 1962. Bred by Hon. G. Peter Campbell, Toronto, Ontario, Canada; owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

SIRE:
 Carona Fascination x
 Red, Carl M. Johnson
 Lynnwood Premier x
 Red, Lynnwood Farm
 Lynnwood Princess Royal 2d x
 Red, Lynnwood Farm

Birmingham Control
 Red, Benjamin W. Franklin

DAM:
 Joyceton Blossom 2nd
 Red, Hon. G. Peter Campbell
 Lawton Portia Blossom
 Red, P. H. Henderson

Cherry Hill Royal Oak x
 Red, H. L. Straus
 Carona Belle 9th x
 Red, Carl M. Johnson

Lynnwood Beacon x
 Red, Lynnwood Farm
 Corsindae Royal Princess 3d
 Red, Douglas Wilson

Cruggleton Banker
 Red, Boots Pure Drug Co., Ltd.
 Birmingham Alpha Ramsden
 Red, Benjamin W. Franklin

Kirkton Envoy
 Roan, K. P. MacGillivray
 Lawton Blossom 7th
 Red, Wm. Henderson

JOYCETON BLOSSOM TIME x - Here is the best heifer for a breeding cow I ever brought to Oakwood. She reflects what a cow like Joyceton Blossom 2d can do. We had planned that both of them would do their work at Oakwood. Her mother has turned in her first dividend. This package might well stay together, the cow and her two daughters. What a chapter they could write. Mated to Oakwood Gambler x since January 23.



Four heifers selling are, from left, Oakwood Clara T 6th x, Oakwood Bonnie Butterfly 4th x, Oakwood Alpha Ramsden x, and Oakwood Rosewood C L x.

Lot 147

Female

BIRMINGHAM FLOSSY ROMA 7TH x3194-322 x-510890-

Tattoo RE NWVN5

Red, calved March 19, 1958. Bred by Benjamin W. Franklin, Joyceville, Ontario, Canada; owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Birmingham Dauntless x
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin

SIRE:

Birmingham Dauntless 2d x
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin
Birmingham Cherryripe 2d x
Roan, Benjamin W. Franklin

Birmingham Raglan
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin

DAM:

Birmingham Flossy Roma 4th
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin
Birmingham Flossy Roma 2nd x
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin

Cruggleton Banker
Red, Boots Pure Drug Co., Ltd.
Birmingham Millhills Buttercup x
Roan, Benjamin W. Franklin

Birmingham Scotston Wanderer x
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin
Scotston Cherryripe 2d
Dark Roan, W. B. & A. D. Robertson
Cruggleton Banker
Red, Boots Pure Drug Co., Ltd.
Birmingham Blood Royal 2nd
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin

Birmingham Nugget x
Roan, Benjamin W. Franklin
Calrossie Flossy Roma
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

BIRMINGHAM FLOSSY ROMA 7th x - She has everything we could ask for. Individuality, type, size, bone, a brood cow's head and an udder that produces lots of milk. We have just two daughters of Birmingham Dauntless 2d x. He was exported to New Zealand at \$5,000 before his worth as a sire was known.

This is a Calrossie Floss, a family that has produced a large percentage of Calrossie's Perth champion bulls. Likewise, the best stock bulls have been of this family.

Her third dam was considered the best female of this family to leave Calrossie. She was by Millhills Champion.

It's a Millhills-Calrossie pedigree with two crosses of Cruggleton Banker, son of the Perth champion Cruggleton Account. Her inheritance befits her. Her two daughters speak well for her. Mated to Oakwood Contract x

Lot 148**Female****BIRMINGHAM FLOSSY ROMA 9TH x3194-320 x-537125-**

Tattoo RE NWVP9

Red, calved June 18, 1959. Bred by Benjamin W. Franklin, Joyceville, Ontario, Canada; owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Birmingham Dauntless 2d x
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin**SIRE:**Birmingham Jasper x
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin
Birmingham Alpha Ramsden
Red, Benjamin W. FranklinBirmingham Raglan
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin**DAM:**Birmingham Flossy Roma 5th
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin
Birmingham Flossy Roma
Dark Roan, Benjamin W. FranklinBirmingham Dauntless x
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin
Birmingham Cherryripe 2d x
Roan, Benjamin W. FranklinMillhills Calrossie Leader 2d
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
Calrossie Alpha Ramsden
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivrayCraggleton Banker
Red, Boots Pure Drug Co., Ltd.
Birmingham Blood Royal 2nd
Red, Benjamin W. FranklinMillhills Calrossie Leader 2nd
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
Calrossie Flossy Roma
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

BIRMINGHAM FLOSSY ROMA 9th x - This heifer is much like Birmingham Flossy Roma 7th x. Their dams are by the same Birmingham Raglan. She is a granddaughter of Birmingham Dauntless 2d x and the Calrossie Flossy Roma by Millhills Champion. I like her double cross of Millhills Calrossie Leader 2nd. Why? Because he is a son of Calrossie Highland Leader and out of the great old Millhills Secret by Ascrevie Democrat. None is richer by inheritance - steeped deep in the blood of Scotland's best Shorthorns. She is polled and she's a good one **WORTH OWNING**. Mated to Oakwood Gambler x since Nov. 22, 1963.

Lot 149**Female****OAKWOOD FLOSSY ROMA x3194-540**

Tattoo LE 991

Dark Roan, calved Oct. 21, 1963. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms**SIRE:**Oakwood Contract x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Clipper x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & SonsBirmingham Dauntless 2d x
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin**DAM:**Birmingham Flossy Roma 7th x
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin
Birmingham Flossy Roma 4th
Red, Benjamin W. FranklinLouada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper FarmsOakwood Determination x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Fassifern Clipper 30th
Roan, Tate B. SterrettBirmingham Dauntless x
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin
Birmingham Cherryripe 2d x
Roan, Benjamin W. FranklinBirmingham Raglan
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin
Birmingham Flossy Roma 2nd x
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin

OAKWOOD FLOSSY ROMA x - She is what I dreamed of and hoped for the day we bred her dam to Oakwood Contract x. She spells progress in this business to me. This is one that certainly could be the dam of an Oakwood herd bull. Here is one of the stepping stones to security in this business.

We feel that way about her now. She has the head of a cow to produce stock bulls, great bone, thick, well-balanced. This could be the heifer to beat this fall! Might well be the cow to have working for you in 1975.



Five heifers selling are, from left, Birmingham Premier's Flossy x, Oakwood Rothes Queen 2d x, Oakwood Augusta C 8th x, Oakwood Missie O L, and Oakwood Lady Pauline x.

Lot 150

Female

BIRMINGHAM PREMIER'S FLOSSY x3194-318 x-538011-

Tattoo LE NWV, RE NWVT4

Red, white marks, calved Sept. 1, 1962. Bred by Benjamin W. Franklin, Joyceville, Ontario, Canada; owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Carona Fascination x
Red, Carl M. Johnson

SIRE:

Lynnwood Premier x
Red, Lynnwood Farm
Lynnwood Princess Royal 2d x
Red, Lynnwood Farm

Birmingham Dauntless 2d x
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin

DAM:

Birmingham Flossy Roma 7th x
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin
Birmingham Flossy Roma 4th
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin

Cherry Hill Royal Oak x
Red, H. L. Straus
Carona Belle 9th x
Red, Carl M. Johnson

Lynnwood Beacon x
Red, Lynnwood Farm
Corsindae Royal Princess 3d
Red, Douglas Wilson
Birmingham Dauntless x
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin
Birmingham Cherryripe 2d x
Roan, Benjamin W. Franklin

Birmingham Raglan
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin
Birmingham Flossy Roma 2nd x
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin

BIRMINGHAM PREMIER'S FLOSSY x - She is every inch a good one. She came with her dam, grew up the hard way and has made one of the better ones. Doesn't she look like a breeding plant? Sweet-headed, deep roomy, very thick and bone like her dam stands on.

These six daughters of Lynnwood Premier x prove he was a sire of good cattle. Kept together they could guarantee a position of leadership in this Polled Shorthorn business.

I never planned to let anyone put a price tag on this heifer, I had visions of what she might do for Oakwood in the years ahead. She will start doing it in September as she was mated to Oakwood Gambler x on Dec. 20, 1963.

Lot 151**Female****BIRMINGHAM ALPHA RAMSDEN 7TH x3194-315 x-516732-**

Tattoo RE NWVN14

Dark Roan, calved July 25, 1958. Bred by Benjamin W. Franklin, Joyceville, Ontario, Canada; owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Birmingham Dauntless x
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin

Cruggleton Banker
Red, Boots Pure Drug Co., Ltd.
Birmingham Millhills Buttercup x
Roan, Benjamin W. Franklin

SIRE:

Birmingham Dauntless 2d x
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin
Birmingham Cherryripe 2d x
Roan, Benjamin W. Franklin

Birmingham Scotston Wanderer x
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin
Scotston Cherryripe 2d
Dark Roan, W. B. & A. D. Robertson

Cruggleton Account
Red, Boots Pure Drug Co., Ltd.

Cruggleton Account
Red, Albert Jas. Marshall
Westdrums Rosebud
Dark Roan, Boots Pure Drug Co., Ltd.

DAM:

Birmingham Alpha Ramsden 6th
Dark Roan, Benjamin W. Franklin
Birmingham Alpha Ramsden
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin

Millhills Calrossie Leader 2nd
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
Calrossie Alpha Ramsden
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

BIRMINGHAM ALPHA RAMSDEN 7th x - Birmingham Alpha Ramsden 7th x is the other daughter of Birmingham Dauntless 2d x. We have eight granddaughters of this bull in this group. Sort them out, put them together, add the two daughters and it will give you food for thought.

Alpha Ramsden 7th x has a background of proved performance. Her dam is a granddaughter of the Perth supreme champion Cruggleton Account. Her granddam is a granddaughter of Calrossie Highland Leader, grandsire of Creekland Lancer x too. Her third dam is the imported Calrossie Alpha Ramsden by Millhills Champion.

Her granddam produced Birmingham Control, sire of Joyceton Blossom 2d that sells. She is likewise the dam of Birmingham Jasper, three of whose daughters are included in this sale. Two crosses of Cruggleton Banker suit me.

She has two calves in the sale - her daughter Oakwood Alpha Ramsden x, and a son, Oakwood Dauntless x. She has raised this bull calf herself and he's better than good.

Mated to Oakwood Gambler x March 9.

Lot 152**Bull****OAKWOOD DAUNTLESS x3194-543**

Tattoo LE 986

White, calved Jan. 2, 1964. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

SIRE:

Oakwood Contract x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Clipper x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Determination x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Fassifern Clipper 30th
Roan, Tate B. Sterrett

Birmingham Dauntless 2d x
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin

Birmingham Dauntless x
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin
Birmingham Cherryripe 2d x
Roan, Benjamin W. Franklin

DAM:

Birmingham Alpha Ramsden 7th x
Dark Roan, Benjamin W. Franklin
Birmingham Alpha Ramsden 6th
Dark Roan, Benjamin W. Franklin

Cruggleton Banker
Red, Boots Pure Drug Co., Ltd.
Birmingham Alpha Ramsden
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin

OAKWOOD DAUNTLESS x - is a herd bull prospect and he's a show bull prospect. One that can invade the toughest competition and assert himself. He's a lot like Oakwood Contract x as a youngster. Thick, rugged in his bone, full-quartered and has the head of a stock bull. Here is NEW BLOOD from a cow family that is known to produce stock bulls and a calf of real promise to back it up.

Lot 153**Female****OAKWOOD ALPHA RAMSDEN x3194-317**

Tattoo LE 896

Red, calved Nov. 2, 1962. Bred by Benjamin W. Franklin, Joyceville, Ontario, Canada; calved property of C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Carona Fascination x
Red, Carl M. Johnson

SIRE:

Lynnwood Premier x
Red, Lynnwood Farm
Lynnwood Princess Royal 2d x
Red, Lynnwood Farm

Birmingham Dauntless 2d x
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin

DAM:

Birmingham Alpha Ramsden 7th x
Dark Roan, Benjamin W. Franklin
Birmingham Alpha Ramsden 6th
Dark Roan, Benjamin W. Franklin

Cherry Hill Royal Oak x
Red, H. L. Straus
Carona Belle 9th x
Red, Carl M. Johnson

Lynnwood Beacon x
Red, Lynnwood Farm
Corsindae Royal Princess 3d
Red, Douglas Wilson
Birmingham Dauntless x
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin
Birmingham Cherryripe 2d x
Roan, Benjamin W. Franklin

Cruggleton Banker
Red, Boots Pure Drug Co., Ltd.
Birmingham Alpha Ramsden
Roan, Benjamin W. Franklin

OAKWOOD ALPHA RAMSDEN x — She is a daughter of the \$8,000 Lynnwood Premier x. See this group of six daughters together. Yes, they are all granddaughters of the great old sire at Lynnwood, Carona Fascination x. They are granddaughters of one of Lynnwood's best cows, Lynnwood Princess Royal 2d x. Her mother was one of the great imported cows by any standard.

This family has produced many great cattle for Calrossie. They have continued that performance in Canada. I'm certain this heifer can help maintain that status.

Mated to Oakwood Gambler x February 20.

Lot 154**Female****JOYCETON LAVENDER 10TH x3194-480 x-524231-**

Tattoo RE UMUR10

Red, calved Sept. 20, 1960. Bred by Hon. G. Peter Campbell, Toronto, Ontario, Canada; owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Carona Fascination x
Red, Carl M. Johnson

SIRE:

Lynnwood Premier x
Red, Lynnwood Farm
Lynnwood Princess Royal 2d x
Red, Lynnwood Farm

Joycetons Rothes 2nd x
Dk. Roan, Hon. G. Peter Campbell

DAM:

Joycetons Lavender 6th x
Red, Hon. G. Peter Campbell
Joycetons Lavender 4th x
Red, Hon. G. Peter Campbell

Cherry Hill Royal Oak x
Red, H. L. Straus
Carona Belle 9th x
Red, Carl M. Johnson

Lynnwood Beacon x
Red, Lynnwood Farm
Corsindae Royal Princess 3d
Red, Douglas Wilson
White Oak Rothes
Roan, F. T. Taylor
Robinwyck Eliza 11th x
Red, Robinson & Robinson

Birmingham Nugget 3d x
Red, B. W. Franklin
Joycetons Lavender 4th x
Dark Roan, Hon. G. P. Campbell

JOYCETON LAVENDER 10th x — Joycetons Lavender 10th is a thick, wide-out, heavy-boned, good-headed daughter of the \$8,000 Lynnwood Premier x. Her dam is a granddaughter of White Oak Rothes x, Indiana State Fair grand champion for Lynnwood Farm before he went to Birmingham. She is also a granddaughter of Birmingham Nugget 3d x, a bull whose get were uniformly impressive.

This young cow is deep in polled blood and is descended from one of the really great Lavender cows in Canada. She started to calve after midnight. The calf had a front leg back and we didn't get it in time. It looked like one of those that is "too good" to live, but it proved to me that she can produce good ones.

Mated to Oakwood Lancer x since Oct. 29, 1963.

Lot 155**Female****BIRMINGHAM PAULINA 5TH x3194-321 x-537124-**

Tattoo RE NWVP8

Red, calved June 29, 1959. Bred by Benjamin W. Franklin, Joyceville, Ontario, Canada; owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Birmingham Dauntless 2d x
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin

SIRE:

Birmingham Jasper x
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin
Birmingham Alpha Ramsden
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin

Millhills Calrossie Leader 2nd
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

DAM:

Birmingham Scotston Pauline 2nd
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin
Scotston Pauline
Dark Roan, W. B. & A. D. Robertson

Birmingham Dauntless x
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin
Birmingham Cherryripe 2d x
Roan, Benjamin W. Franklin

Millhills Calrossie Leader 2d
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
Calrossie Alpha Ramsden
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

Calrossie Highland Leader
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Millhills Secret 10th
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

Scotston Beaufighter
White, W. B. & A. D. Robertson
Scotston Pauline
Red, Major Wm. B. Robertson

BIRMINGHAM PAULINA 5th x — This is a Pauline, one of the most highly regarded families. Her granddam was the imported Scotston Pauline. Her dam is a granddaughter of Calrossie Highland Leader, grandsire of our Creekland Lancer x.

This cow is by Birmingham Jasper x, son of the \$5,000 Birmingham Dauntless 2d x and Birmingham Alpha Ramsden, dam of Birmingham Control. We have three daughters of this bull. Each is a good cow and a heavy milker. She had a top bull calf when we bought her and a November heifer calf is with her now.

Mated to Oakwood Gambler x.

Lot 157**Female****OAKWOOD PAULINE 4TH x3194-542**

Tattoo LE 993

Dark Roan, calved Nov. 20, 1963. Bred and owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms

SIRE:

Oakwood Contract x
White, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Oakwood Clipper x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Birmingham Jasper x
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin

DAM:

Birmingham Paulina 5th x
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin
Birmingham Scotston Pauline 2nd
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

Oakwood Determination x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Fassifern Clipper 30th
Roan, Tate B. Sterrett

Birmingham Dauntless 2nd x
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin
Birmingham Alpha Ramsden
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin

Millhills Calrossie Leader 2nd
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
Scotston Pauline
Dark Roan, W. B. & A. D. Robertson

OAKWOOD PAULINE 4th x — This is a dark roan heifer that has been sharing milk with two other calves and not getting her rightful portion. She will make a good cow and she'll always be a Scotston Pauline. A look at her sires in the third generation should eliminate all doubt about her inherited right to be worth owning.

The Oakwood Sale

A sale for everyone that no one can afford to miss.

It is true . . . for 24 years the Oakwood sale has always been the top averaging Polled Shorthorn sale of the year . . . or one of the tops. Because high selling animals always receive the most publicity, it is natural many would gain the impression that it takes a lot of money to buy an Oakwood animal.

The table below shows a price breakdown of the last five Oakwood sales. By far the largest percentage of the animals sold below \$1,000 . . . The big share in the popular price range from \$500 to \$750. Many of the best breeding animals have been sold at such figures and below.

Consider, too, that nearly all of the females carried the service of such great sires as Creekland Lancer. In many instances the calf in dam more than paid for its dam.

BULLS

\$2,000 and over	8
\$1,000 to \$2,000	10
\$500 to \$1,000	19
Under \$500	7

FEMALES

\$2,000 and over	10
\$1,000 to \$2,000	27
\$500 to \$1,000	79
Under \$500	50

What Does It Cost To Buy An
Oakwood Bull or Female?

Lot 158**Female****JOYCETON ROSEWOOD 6TH x3194-319 x-507545-**

Tattoo RE UMUP2

Red, calved May 29, 1959. Bred by Hon. G. Peter Campbell, Toronto, Ontario, Canada; owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Birmingham Dauntless 2d x
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin

SIRE:

Birmingham Jasper x
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin
Birmingham Alpha Ramsden
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin

Birmingham Raglan
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin

DAM:

Joyceton Rosewood 3rd
Red, Hon. G. Peter Campbell
Lawton Angeline Rosewood
Red, P. H. Henderson

Birmingham Dauntless x
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin
Birmingham Cherryripe 2d x
Roan, Benjamin W. Franklin

Millhills Calrossie Leader 2d
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
Calrossie Alpha Ramsden
Dark Roan, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Craggleton Banker
Red, Boots Pure Drug Co., Ltd.
Birmingham Blood Royal 2nd
Red, Benjamin W. Franklin

Millhills Favourite
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
Lawton Red Rosie
Red, Wm. Henderson

JOYCETON ROSEWOOD 6th x- Here is a Lawton Rosewood whose granddam is the imported Lawton Angeline Rosewood by Millhills Favorite.

She's a daughter of Birmingham Jasper x and a granddaughter of the \$5,000 Birmingham Dauntless 2d x. Every bull in this pedigree lends assurance to her brood cow worth. A daughter of Joyceton Rosewood 3d is in the Lynnwood herd and she's a good cow.

This cow is milked down thin, but when you see her dark roan November 2 bull calf by Oakwood Contract x, you'll understand why. He's a horned calf, but he is a great one. Lynnwood Leader, that did so much for Lynnwood Farm and for the breed, was horned. I think this bull calf can do a lot for a lot of good herds. He can do a lot of winning in fast company and he can sire the kind of calves that can win.

Mated to Oakwood Gambler x Nov. 25, 1963.

Lot 159**Female****JOYCETON ROSEWOOD 10TH x3194-314 x-528422-**

Tattoo RE UMUR18

Red, calved Dec. 30, 1960. Bred by Hon. G. Peter Campbell, Toronto, Ontario, Canada; owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Carona Fascination x
Red, Carl M. Johnson

SIRE:

Lynnwood Premier x
Red, Lynnwood Farm
Lynnwood Princess Royal 2d x
Red, Lynnwood Farm

Millhills Champion
Red, Duncan M. Stewart

DAM:

Calrossie Rosewood Sylvia
Red, J. & D. P. MacGillivray
Calrossie Rosewood Sybil
Red, J. & D. P. MacGillivray

Cherry Hill Royal Oak x
Red, H. L. Straus
Carona Belle 9th x
Red, Carl M. Johnson

Lynnwood Beacon x
Red, Lynnwood Farm
Corsindae Royal Princess 3d
Red, Douglas Wilson
Ascreavie Democrat
Red, T. O. Mills
Millhills Luxury 3d
Roan, Duncan M. Stewart

Kirkton Baronet
Dark Roan, K. P. MacGillivray
Calrossie Rosewood Cissy
Roan, John MacGillivray

JOYCETON ROSEWOOD 10th x - She isn't great, but she has so much behind her that I bought her with deliberate intent.

If she ever is mated to the right bull, she can produce herd bulls. No one has a chance to buy polled females out of an imported Calrossie cow whose sire is the great Millhills Champion and whose granddam is by Kirkton Baronet.

She is a good one and we've let her rough it since we made our investment in her to STAY at Oakwood. She'll not be carrying any extra flesh, but she's due to calve sale day. Mated to Oakwood Contract x.

I hope her new owner will sell Paul III a daughter in 1974.

Lot 159

SEVEN OAKS CLARA 2ND x3191-094

Tattoo RE. 09

Female

Roan, calved April 5, 1963. Bred by Voyne B. Omphs Winchester, Virginia; owned by C. B. Teegardin & Sons, Ashville, Ohio.

Creekland Lancer x
Roan, Creekland Farms

Louada Developer
Dark Roan, Duncan M. Stewart
C F Cinderella 2d x
Roan, Cooper Farms

SIRE:

Oakwood Guide x
Dark Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
C H Gloster x
Dark Roan, Robert Grove & Son

White Oak Sultan x
M. E. Benan & Son
Maxwalton Gloster 141st x
P. G. Ross, Maxwalton Farm

Archwood Conqueror x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Oakwood Conqueror x
Red, C. B. Teegardin & Sons
Brookdale Alma 2d x
Red, Thomas Piatt

DAM:

Seven Oaks Clara x
Red, Albert G. Robinson
Willow Grove Clara Oak x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

Lawton Benefactor
Dark Roan, P. H. Henderson
Oakwood Clara 7th x
Roan, C. B. Teegardin & Sons

EVEN OAKS CLARA 2ND x — Why do we give this heifer's footnote such an unusual caption?

I bought her recently for the deliberate purpose of proving a point. "What," you ask, "was your purpose?"

Simply stated my answer is this: "She exemplifies how animals deep in OAKWOOD BLOOD can produce for OAKWOOD CUS-TOMERS. She was not calved at Oakwood, nor was her dam, nor her granddam, nor the sire of her granddam. BUT, she's a blend of the Oakwood Blood Bank."

Voyne Omphs is doing it and YOU TOO can do it with your FIRST calf crop from the same Oakwood Blood Bank.

You don't need to wait. The time of OPPORTUNITY is now. The machine tools are here for your bidding.



Here's a picture that brings back memories. It is Paul Teegardin with daughter Carol and son, Paul Jr., looking at a part of the cow herd. Taken 19 years ago, it shows daughters of three International grand champions — Oakwood Royal King x and his two sons, Oakwood Merry King x and Oakwood Emperor x.

The Saga of Oakwood—

The livestock breeding business, if we approach it as a business, is most challenging. It has been this way to me since the day I went with my father as a ten-year-old boy to buy our first Polled Short-horn bull. A number of calves were available and I was much pleased as we rode home to think that we owned the best one of the lot.

I think that pride of ownership of better animals is felt by every true stockman in this business. It gives a feeling of satisfaction, a sense of established leadership in our inner beings and gives us the urge to achieve.

Our first six years were years of trying to establish our position in a small way, all to no avail. We had to start over. Every pedigree was unknown and unheralded in its inheritance. We had a small herd, but we had nothing to warrant further efforts.

That experience was dear in both dollars and years. But it taught a lesson that I've never forgotten. We had overlooked the greatest of the fundamentals in this business. Good animals have to fulfill two prerequisites. They must be good to the eye. They must come by that appeal through inheritance.

In 1921 we took time to visit all the leading herds in the states east of the Missis-

siippi. We did a lot of looking. We came home to do some thinking.

The first time I felt most inadequate was when my Father said "We have \$3,000 to spend to start over. You decide how to spend it."

Today I'd hesitate to do what I did then. The one bull calf that impressed me most was a ten-week-old dark roan calf standing under an apple tree at Dallas Miller's farm. As a kid I didn't know what it was he had that made me believe he was the bull, but I knew he had sold himself to me.

I knew his sire was a great bull. We had seen evidence in two calf crops that he was siring a top group of calves. I knew his grandsire was the leading sire in the West and that his dam had a record of producing good calves in three herds—for she had been through three dispersions.

What about his dam? She was a good one to look at. I knew her sire had gotten a few winners but that was all I knew. I knew the great granddam had been a cow that was purchased as a foundation cow by a man who bred good Polled Shorthorns in the early days. I recalled reading about her being defeated for the championship at Chicago and how she might have won. I recalled she had been purchased to go to a Polled Durham herd. Our cattle were



Royal Count Jr., the first of the great Oakwood stock bulls, that was acquired as a ten-week-old calf when the Tee-gardins made their second start after a costly lesson in how not to found a herd.

known as Polled Durhams in those early days.

Actually I guess it was intuition that made me believe this cow and her cow family were right. Today, I know they were and I know why.

I pursued my hunch and elected to cast my lot with the ten-week-old calf. Thus Royal Count Jr. x came to Oakwood at six months.

I didn't spend all the money because I wasn't sure about where I wanted to spend that much. I bought a Cruickshank Butterfly of much promise, I thought. She was only a heifer calf but I knew how this family had produced good ones for generations and that nothing but top bulls had been used in the herd. My second heifer was a show prospect like I had dreamed about. She made a good show cow and won at Chicago nursing a calf, but she missed breeding great ones.

Showing cattle was a part of me but I still think it was a part that should have been. I wanted good cattle. We wanted to breed good ones. I knew of no better way to measure how we were getting along than to show them in competition at state fairs. My father had not been in complete accord but agreed to let me make our first show in 1919. We came home from the Ohio State Fair with a blue ribbon. That gave me the urge and I've never ceased having that feeling. To me it is the best yardstick of comparison to determine if you are breeding right cattle. It was in 1919 and it is today.

Luck was with me in Royal Count Jr. His

calves were good enough to win against seasoned showmen. The second calf out of Imperial Butterfly x—the heifer calf I bought when I bought Royal Count Jr. x—was Oakwood Baron x. He just missed being steered. Home from college for a weekend, I was castrating calves and Father said “catch that red calf, he's next.” I pleaded for three months time to see if he was a good one. I thought he was and father let me have it my way.

Oakwood Baron x was junior champion bull at the Ohio State Fair that fall. He topped his class at the International in our first showing at Chicago. That was in 1925.

Royal Count Jr. x topped the aged bull class at the 1926 International. His son, Oakwood Radium x, was junior champion. His daughter, Oakwood Welcome x, was senior champion and we won the coveted get-of-sire award.

We had an opportunity to sell Royal Count Jr. then and there at a long price in those days. Father thought we ought to take the money. I was sure if we sold the bull someone else would be doing the winning in two years and I refused.

In 1927 Oakwood Baron x became our first International grand champion bull. He stayed at Oakwood, proved to be a 100 per cent dehorner and we needed Oakwood Baron. His son, Oakwood Rodney x out of one of these Shorthorn cows was the grand champion at the 1929 International. He was generally conceded by cattlemen to be about the best young bull the breed had developed. I was most proud of him to say the least.

In 1930 came a day of decision. I had sold a yearling bull for export to South America at the 1929 Indiana State Fair. I needed a yearling bull to show at the American Royal and at the International. C. C. Rex Malberry of Indiana only had four females and he drove them over to Dallas Miller's to breed them. He had a young bull that was basically right but in his working clothes.

At Chicago he stood third. I refused three times the price I had paid for him. By July 1930 he had developed into quite a bull. A chap from South America came for a look. He had been to other herds and our place was his last stop. The bull suited and the price was agreeable.

I was so proud of Oakwood Rodney x, I wanted to show him to the South American buyer. The moment his head hit the open door I realized I had made a mistake. He circled the bull without commenting for

10 minutes. Then he said, "This is the bull."

I replied, "For me, not for you."

Six weeks later he cabled, "Cable price, Oakwood Rodney x. No other bull considered." I stood firm.

Fate has to help shape our destiny. At the Illinois State Fair Oakwood Rodney x had been grand champion. I had the unlimited nerve to bring out the International grand champion again, but I believed I was right and cleared all the hurdles. Frank Harding saw the two bulls and remarked, "I'm going to give you some fatherly advice. You own the only bull in the world these people will buy. He can be the top-selling bull of the year — horned or polled. You also have the best stock bull prospect you ever owned and you are trying to sell him instead!" It was timely advice that I needed.

Oakwood Rodney x made his last show in horned competition at the Eastern States Exposition, Springfield, Mass., and I'll confess to shedding some big tears as I closed the car door and left him for his boat ride to Uruguay.

Time healed the wound of his departure quickly. Oakwood Royal King x was the senior and grand champion bull at the International in December. It was our best showing at Chicago. We were stabled in Barn 13, took 13 head and won 13 firsts and the grand championship bull award. We stood first and second on the get-of-sire by Oakwood Royal King.

He died in 1935. We had his son, Oakwood Emperor x, then only 14 months old. Emperor was the 1936 International grand champion after an undefeated show season. He was elected to stay at Oakwood.

In 1937 Eric Killen from Australia came to Oakwood. He had seen the two sons of Oakwood Royal King x that went to Australia in 1934-35. He had watched their calves. He had seen the few heifers we had sent out. He announced on arrival that he had come to buy all the daughters of Oakwood Royal King x for sale and his two best sons. I told him he was a year too late to buy females and that if I could outguess him, Oakwood Royal King's two best sons would stay at Oakwood.

Oakwood Merry King x was a junior calf, just six months old. He looked great but he was a mere calf. After four days of pleading I was made to feel that some Oakwood Royal King influence was essential to the foundation of the Killen herd and I reluctantly sold him, five females and two other



Oakwood Royal King x perpetuated the blood of Royal Count Jr. x and established a great Polled Shorthorn dynasty.

bulls. Three females were daughters. One bull was a son and he took the first son of Oakwood Emperor x out of a full sister to the 1934 International grand champion, Oakwood Regent x. This calf developed well, made a great sire and stayed in service for 12 years. The other bull died shortly out of quarantine.

Killen left me speechless with his offer to buy Oakwood Emperor x at \$10,000, but I never wavered, much as I could have used the money which would have gone a far piece in 1937. Had I known that Oakwood Merry King x would emerge the 1939 International grand champion bull and be the great sire he was, I might well have taken the \$10,000 for Oakwood Emperor x.

Although he died in 1935, Oakwood Royal King x has the unprecedented record of five consecutive get-of-sire wins at the International. He sired three grand champion bulls at Chicago and a grand champion female. His junior and senior champion sons and daughters were also in evidence from 1933 to 1939.

At the time Frank Harding suggested the great stock bull promise of Oakwood Royal King x to me, I was aware of the prepotent influence of Royal Count Jr. x through his International grand champion son, Oakwood Baron x and the excellent calves we had gotten, not only from the daughters of Royal Count Jr. x mated to his son, but also the same kind of calves were coming from cows of no relationship.

This convinced me that purchase of the 10-week-old Royal Count Jr. x had brought a prepotent stock bull to Oakwood.

I had decided from observation and reading that the best cattle to "breed on" in



The head of Crekland Lancer x, the greatest of all Oakwood's International champions and, more important, the greatest of all its stock bulls.

past history were line-bred in the blood of a prepotent stock bull.

That's why I was so determined to keep Oakwood Rodney x—a grandson of the old bull—a son of Oakwood Baron x and out of an outcross, unrelated cow to carry on our breeding program. He was what I wanted as an individual. He was tailor made by his inheritance.

Why did Oakwood Royal King x do well as a sire for us? He was sired by another son of Royal Count x—sire of Royal Count Jr. x—and out of a daughter of Polled Archer, the sire of Royal Count Jr.'s dam. The dam of Royal King was by a half brother to Royal Count Jr. x—a son of Sultan's Creed x (the outcross bull) and out of the same dam as Royal Count Jr. x. The dam of Royal King x was by Royal Count x.

Actually, Oakwood Royal King carried 62½% of the same blood as Royal Count Jr. x which was 12½% more than I considered ideal, but coming through the three generations it was security, at least to my thinking.

We put Oakwood Emperor x, the 1936 International grand champion, to his half sisters. He was out of a daughter of Oakwood Baron x, but he had the outcross from his granddam, the imported Milrig Estelle by Naemoor Druid. Lucky day for Oakwood when I skipped college classes for a day and went to the sale where she was offered.

Oakwood Emperor x daughters, Oakwood Royal King x daughters, Royal Count Jr. x daughters and those by Oakwood Baron x were available to Oakwood Merry King x when he was ready for service.

Yes, another son of the old bull, but his dam brought the outcross we *had to have*. She was from a Marr Maud family that had distinguished itself in the Shallenberger herd. Albert Hultine had bought his foundation cow there. I got her granddaughter, a daughter of the 1925 International grand champion Mardale out of a dam sired by the grandsire of our Royal Count Jr.

The breeders (ten years later) felt that Oakwood Merry King was probably our greatest sire to his time.

His sons bred on with uncanny accuracy. His daughters are the granddams and great granddams of a number of the better known sires today throughout the world.

One of the bulls I regret never having had a chance to use was Oakwood Hallmark x—the result of our generations of Oakwood Royal King x blood. Hallmark carried 50% of the blood of Royal King x. He looked a sire and until I was ready to use him, I sold a half interest to Ray Harden, our Ohio neighbor. The bull was to come back to Oakwood in the fall. He died in August. His son was the sire of the International grand champion, Broadway Hallmark x, shown by the Clodfelters at Greencastle, Ind., and was a grand breeding bull for them.

Gosshall Ximenes was about the best stock bull prospect I thought had come to Oakwood in 20 years when I imported him from Scotland. In 1942 when I was looking for an outcross bull he qualified on every count. He looked the part. His pedigree backed up his apparent promise.

In the Pendleton & Co. Dispersion I found Lady Golden 5th, a thin two-year-old heifer with a bull calf at foot. She was so thin one couldn't imagine what she would look like in good breeding flesh. She had a pedigree all the way to the imported cow, packed with bulls of known heritage. She was a heavy milker—the calf showed that—and he looked like royalty.

I resolved to buy this cow and calf and to mate her to Gosshall Ximenes. It took a year to get her in condition but her first bull was Oakwood Leader x. He had a stock bull look with great bone and head, thick quarters and good balance. We resolved to keep him.

Gosshall Ximenes had a wire in his paunch but never gave any indication of

it. He died suddenly when it punctured a lung and the worth of our first outcross sire in 20 years came to an end.

We put Oakwood Leader to work on the Oakwood Royal King x, Oakwood Emperor x, Oakwood Merry King x lineage. His first calves were widely accepted.

His daughter, Oakwood Gladness x, won the reserve grand championship at the International as a junior calf. His son, Circle-view Leader x, was International reserve grand champion.

We sold Commander in Chief x as a bull calf in 1944. There were no shows during World War II and we didn't think we needed him.

I was carrying an order for the best tried sire in America that was red and a 100% dehorner. I thought Commander in Chief x could be the answer. I went to look. Three crops of calves out of 25 cows with no similarity in either inheritance or type sold me quickly before I got out of the pasture where he was running with his harem. We needed him at Oakwood.

I learned he wasn't for sale. It took time, a son of Gosshall Ximenes out of Oakwood Hope 5th x that we were holding to use, and a lot of negotiating. Commander in Chief came back to be teamed up with Oakwood Leader x, his half brother. Both were out of Lady Golden 5th x.

His first calf dropped at Oakwood was Oakwood Myrtle 4th x, first senior heifer at Chicago in 1950 and the reserve grand champion female in 1952.

Oakwood Mainstay x, out of a daughter of Gosshall Ximenes, backed by Oakwood Emperor x, Oakwood Royal King x and Oakwood Baron x, was the 1950 International reserve grand champion bull. He was exported to the Kyalla stud in Australia at \$6,500 in 1951 along with five females from Oakwood. He became a noted sire. A full brother went to the Argentine four years later to do equally well.

In 1951 another son of Commander in Chief was reserve grand champion bull at the International. A full sister to this bull was the dam of Oakwood Gladiator x, 1957 International reserve grand champion. In 1953 a daughter of Commander in Chief x was reserve champion at Chicago.

In 1950 and 1951 our best ten head at the International were half by Oakwood Leader x and half by Commander in Chief x that also sired three winning gets-of-sire and two second-prize gets.

We looked for two years for a bull to



Commander in Chief x, another International champion that left a host of outstanding Polled Shorthorns for Oakwood and for the world.

bring some more of Scotland's best blood into our program. We found him in Lawton Benefactor, the \$6,000 grandson of both Kirkton Baronet and Kirkton Envoy. We shared his ownership with Willow Lee Farm.

He sired the 1957 International reserve grand champion bull, Oakwood Gladiator x. Teamed with a daughter, Oakwood Missie 34th x, they won the pair of yearlings class. We couldn't use Lawton Benefactor heavily since the deeply bred polled cows were somewhat limited.

A trip to the Creekland sale in April 1955 further reduced the use of Lawton Benefactor.

With the purchase of Creekland Lancer x, we found a bull that I considered the best stock bull prospect I had ever seen in all the years of looking for a better bull. He looked like a stock bull prospect. He seemed to be the heaviest muscled calf in his rear quarters I had seen. His loin was thickly muscled. He had a deep, wide chest to prove he had constitution. In short, he had bull power written all over him. There was bone aplenty, a sire's head and the eye of a stock bull.

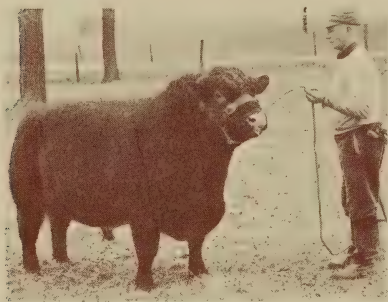
He combined the blood of Scotland's best with a lineage of Polled Shorthorn blood that had been proved. He had a right to his promise in my opinion.

Creekland Lancer x was the grand champion bull at the 1955 International, Illinois and Ohio State Fairs. We put him to service immediately after he came home from Chicago.

We eagerly awaited his first calves. We were more than pleased. Each season, we

felt, simply added additional testimony to his ability. The major shows of the country reflected the acceptance of his calves by over 30 different judges and the record is impressive.

We mated his first daughters to his sons. We simply wanted to be sure we could pursue a line-breeding program. The calves from such matings have been tested under our Ohio Performance Testing program. These bulls have demonstrated that they



Harvey "Red" Ferguson is at the halter of Oakwood Regulator x, undefeated junior yearling of 1955. Since 1941, Red has been in charge of the Oakwood cattle. His advice is sought-after and valued. He has been an important part of the Oakwood Family picture for 24 years and knows the cattle as well as any man in the world. He will be glad to advise you on sale day as he has advised those of us at Oakwood in writing Polled Shorthorn history for 50 years.

have "grow ability" and the figures substantiate the fact.

The record by the get of Creekland Lancer x at the International in 1961 establishes him as a sire of winners without parallel in this decade.

He sired the junior and grand champion bull—Oakwood Lancer x; the senior and reserve grand champion, Circleview Lancer

x, that had been the junior and reserve grand champion in 1960; Oakwood Contract x was reserve senior champion bull; his daughter, Oakwood Rosewood 30th x was senior and grand champion female.

Creekland Lancer x also sired the first and second-prize groups of three bulls. His get-of-sire stood first and second. The winning ten head groups in 1960 and 1961 were all by Creekland Lancer. It was a great feat, but Creekland Lancer x sired these winners! Three times his get has been first, three times his junior get has been first, three times his get has been second!

I feel that this stock bull prospect I saw at Creekland the day I changed his ownership to Oakwood, has justified my fullest confidence. In the years ahead, his influence may be more apparent in herds where thickness of muscle and constitutional vigor are recognized as prerequisites in herd sires.

His work is done. He died Jan. 15, 1963. But his influence will live on . . . and on.

We have retained the four sons of Creekland Lancer x we believed in most to carry forward the Lancer dynasty. Three of them are out of our old time-tested and proved cow families backed by the bulls we have used and bulls whose calves have met our standards. The fourth bull is a son of one of the best herd bull-producing families from Naemoor. Three other sons have been stock bulls and this one has the most of the essentials we deem necessary in a stock bull.

The 50 years we've spent in this business have been great years. We have learned much. We have tried to apply the knowledge we have gained. We have had the thrill of winning. We have had the disappointments that go with any enterprise.

The greatest satisfaction we have had has been in seeing our cattle make good for our customers. We believe our herd today can build the Polled Shorthorn breed stronger for tomorrow.

Look What Lies BEHIND Your Bull To See What Lies AHEAD

Experience has demonstrated forcibly that no animal can produce better cattle than its inheritance will permit. Every Oakwood animal has a heritage star-studded with International champions, sires and dams of champions, sound, dependable cattle that have proved the Oakwood influence in the herds of our customers.

Naturally, the first two generations are important in any pedigree . . . but never underestimate the importance of the generations further back . . . for if there is a plain animal in the pedigree cattle will tend to breed back to it.

It is the DEPTH of Oakwood pedigrees that gives them their added strength . . . over 40 years of constant Polled Shorthorn improvement. They are the kind for the "buyer who can't afford to guess."

For 50 Years We've Remained Steadfast in the middle of the road!

We have seen "fads" and "fancies" born and die!

We have been through the era of the pony kind of champions!

We have seen the craze of the "big ones" — with a lot of wind blowing beneath them, open-ribbed, bare-topped, hard feeders that were slow-maturing. They didn't dress out a heavier carcass; they just looked big.

We've tried to avoid:

Droopy rumps. They spell short quarters and crooked legs.

Narrow, tight-chested cattle. They lack constitutional vigor.

Bare ribbed cattle. They are "bare-fleshed" too.

Yellow, sunburned heads and tops. One bull brings it. It takes three to remove the damage.

Cows that don't raise their calves well.

We **believe** that we have an **obligation** to breed cattle for the breeder and for the commercial producer that will maintain the "most meat" where they get paid the "most money" for it.

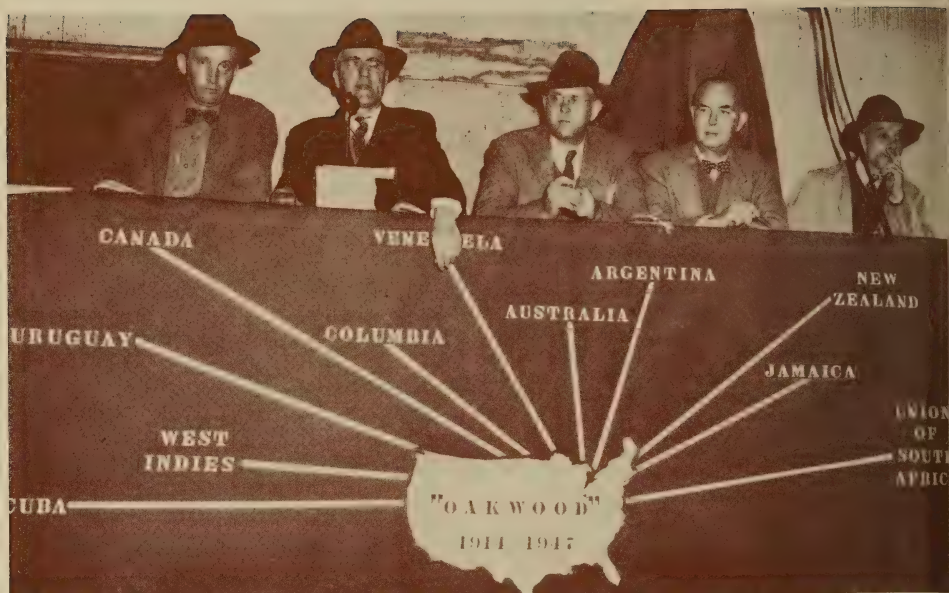
We believe that thick, wide-ended cattle are thick and wide because they are heavy muscled cattle. They are born to be that way. You don't feed it on.

Thick cattle are thick loined, wide-topped and full in their crops, when they are heavy muscled cattle.

If they possess these necessary fundamentals, then they are theirs by INHERITANCE.

That's why we've stayed in the middle of the road.

The depth of the ditch may vary, but it is there, and it is on both sides of the road!



The old sign that adorns the auction block at Oakwood has since been changed. The list of foreign countries into which Oakwood Polled Shorthorns have been sold now totals 14.

The World Buys at Oakwood

There is a reason why Oakwood has sold more Polled Shorthorn for export than any other herd. Those experienced breeders who are introducing Polled Shorthorns into these foreign countries want only the best backed by the most potent bloodlines. They are not interest in paying all of the costs connected with the shipment of cattle overseas on just fairly good ones. They want to start out at a point in Polled progress that it has taken Oakwood half a century to reach. The name Oakwood and the Oakwood herd sires are recognized and appreciated wherever Polled Shorthorns are known.



These three Oakwood-bred heifers, daughters of Commander in Chief x and of Oakwood Landmark x, were selected by Gordon Blackstock for the foundation of the Bapton Polled Shorthorn herd in Scotland.

Scotland

Brazil

Dominican Republic

Canada

Uruguay

West Indies

Cuba

Columbia

Venezuela

Australia

Argentina

New Zealand

Jamaica

Union of South Africa



Oakwood Brigadier x was purchased at the top of the 1955 sale for \$7,500 by Senora Esther Fernandez Nessi, Buenos Aires, Argentina. Their son of Oakwood Landmark x was a highly successful sire in the Argentine. He sired most of the 1957 Palermo polled champions.



Boots Pure Drug Co., purchased Oakwood Myrtle 8th x by S & G Admiration x as part of the polled foundation for West-drums in Scotland. The price was \$5,000. She was the reserve junior champion at the International.

In 1956 Georgia and Numo Werthein purchased three top animals from Oakwood. Shown here is Oakwood Happiness 15th x. Produce of these animals won both grand championships at the 1959 Palermo polled show.



INDEX OF SALE LOTS

BULLS

Joyceton Resolute	21
Oakwood Benefactor	130
Oakwood Certificate	18
Oakwood Combination	11
Oakwood Concentration	14
Oakwood Conductor	6
Oakwood Constellation	7
Oakwood Contract	1
Oakwood Dauntless	152
Oakwood Declaration	15
Oakwood Enterprize	23
Oakwood Expression	25
Oakwood Factor	17
Oakwood Forward March	16
Oakwood Gambler	2
Oakwood Goalpost	3
Oakwood Governor	9
Oakwood Laird	20
Oakwood Magnate	8
Oakwood Magnitude	10
Oakwood Nobleman	12
Oakwood Notable	138
Oakwood Orangeman	79
Oakwood Pacemaker	129
Oakwood Paragon	13
Oakwood Prediction	19
Oakwood Trademark	4
Oakwood Tradition	5

FEMALES

Aberfeldy Lady Dorothy	55
Acadia Orange Blossom 7th	78
Birmingham Alpha	
Ramsden 7th	151
Birmingham Flossy	
Roma 7th	147
Birmingham Flossy	
Roma 9th	148
Birmingham Paulina 5th	155
Birmingham Premier's	
Flossy	150
C H Gloster	83
Dee's Lavender	52
Elmdown Roan Lady 14th	140

Elmwood Bessie 18th	125
Freeman's Lavender 2nd	47
Freeman's Lavender 8th	48
Golden Nonpareil Capella	137
Greenwood Rosebud 4th	87
Home Again Dainty	54
Home Again Rothes Queen	119
Imperial Rosewood	88
Joyceton Blossom 2nd	144
Joyceton Blossom Time	146
Joyceton Broadhooks 5th	142
Joyceton Lavender 10th	154
Joyceton Rosewood 6th	157
Joyceton Rosewood 10th	158
Lady Lavender 2nd	46
Lady Pauline 2nd	65
Lawton Broadhooks 16th	141
L K Rosewood	94
L L Mistletoe	118
Millhills Bonny	
Broadhooks 11th	131
Oakwood Alpha Ramsden	153
Oakwood Augusta C 2nd	59
Oakwood Augusta C 5th	61
Oakwood Augusta C 7th	62
Oakwood Augusta C 8th	63
Oakwood Augusta Duchess	60
Oakwood Bessie	127
Oakwood Bessie Y L	127
Oakwood Bonny	
Broadhooks	132
Oakwood Broadhooks	143
Oakwood Bonnie	
Butterfly	121
Oakwood Bonnie	
Butterfly 4th	122
Oakwood Clara H	96
Oakwood Clara T 3rd	95
Oakwood Clara T 6th	99
Oakwood Clara T 7th	100
Oakwood Clara Tress 2nd	97
Oakwood Clara Tress 4th	98
Oakwood Clipper	74
Oakwood Clipper 2nd	73
Oakwood Clipper 3rd	75

Oakwood Clipper 7th	76	Oakwood Lawton Blossom	145
Oakwood Estelle 36th	28	Oakwood Merrie	
Oakwood Estelle 39th	29	Missie 9th	106
Oakwood Estelle 49th	31	Oakwood Missie B L	108
Oakwood Estelle 50th	30	Oakwood Missie O	115
Oakwood Estelle 51st	32	Oakwood Missie O G	116
Oakwood Flora L	38	Oakwood Missie O L	112
Oakwood Flora 7th	36	Oakwood Missie 27th	101
Oakwood Flora 9th	37	Oakwood Missie 28th	102
Oakwood Flora 15th	39	Oakwood Missie 31st	103
Oakwood Flora 18th	40	Oakwood Missie 34th	104
Oakwood Flora 20th	43	Oakwood Missie 35th	105
Oakwood Flora 21st	42	Oakwood Missie 39th	107
Oakwood Flora 22nd	41	Oakwood Missie 44th	109
Oakwood Flora 24th	44	Oakwood Missie 45th	110
Oakwood Flora 25th	45	Oakwood Missie 50th	117
Oakwood Flossy Roma	149	Oakwood Missie 51st	111
Oakwood Goldie	135	Oakwood Missie 52nd	113
Oakwood Gloster Mine	86	Oakwood Missie 53rd	114
Oakwood Gloster O L	85	Oakwood Myrtle 15th	124
Oakwood Gloster 5th	84	Oakwood Nonpareil 2nd	139
Oakwood Gwynne 4th	35	Oakwood Orange Bloom	80
Oakwood Harmony 14th	22	Oakwood Orange Bloom 2nd	84
Oakwood Harmony 15th	26	Oakwood Pauline A	66
Oakwood Harmony 16th	24	Oakwood Pauline B	68
Oakwood Helen 7th	58	Oakwood Pauline 3rd	69
Oakwood Hope 11th	27	Oakwood Pauline 4th	156
Oakwood Lady Dorothy	56	Oakwood Princess Doreen	128
Oakwood Lady Dorothy 2nd	57	Oakwood Rosebud 2nd	91
Oakwood Lady Gloster B	82	Oakwood Rosewood C L	93
Oakwood Lady Golden 2nd	71	Oakwood Pauline 5th	70
Oakwood Lady Golden 5th	72	Oakwood Rosewood H L	89
Oakwood Lady Gwynne	33	Oakwood Rosewood L	90
Oakwood Lady Gwynne 4th	34	Oakwood Rothes	
Oakwood Lady		Queen 2nd	120
Lavender 4th	51	Oakwood Rosewood 31st	92
Oakwood Lady		Oakwood Silver Chain	134
Mayflower 4th	77	Oakwood Waterloo T	136
Oakwood Lady Pauline	67	Pequannock Silver Chain	133
Oakwood Lavender F	49	Seven Oaks Clara 2nd	159
Oakwood Lavender J L	50	Strowan Myrtle 3rd	123
Oakwood Lavender O L	53	Wynstone Pauline 2nd	64

You can choose the best Polled Shorthorns at Oakwood.

DELIVERY OFFER

If instructions are left with the clerk when you settle for your purchases, we will arrange to deliver all cattle at a convenient date after the sale. Delivery will be made to anywhere within the continental United States at a charge of no more than \$50 a head

In addition, trucks from Oakwood will be going to the following Canadian ports-of-entry:

Buffalo, New York
Sarnia, Michigan
Pembina, North Dakota

This generous offer, will put any purchases made in this historic dispersion at your front door for a very nominal fee.



REMEMBER!

*All cattle sell under the standard guarantee
endorsed by the American Shorthorn Ass'n.*

BRING THIS CATALOG WITH YOU

Please be sure to bring this souvenir catalog with you on sale day. Demand for it has been heavy and supplies must be limited because of the size of the book.

JOHN McDONALD

1923 Bligh Street

Sydney, Australia

Mr. Paul Teegardin, Esq.
Oakwood Stock Farm
Ashville, Ohio, U.S.A.

Dear Paul,

It is with regret that I hear of the dispersal of the famous Oakwood Polled Shorthorn Stud. Not only I, but so many other leading breeders in this country, will feel greatly upset to hear this news, as the Polled Shorthorns of Australia have all originated from American cattle, the best of them coming from Oakwood. Animals fresh in my memory that are entirely Oakwood-bred, not counting the many descendants of Oakwood cattle, are such bulls as:

Oakwood Resolution and Oakwood Golden Glow, two that have done so well for Doug Munro at Gundibri, and the Golden Glow family are still one of the outstanding family lines here today.

Oakwood Red Victor who was imported by W. J. Dawkins, and then sold to Doug Robertson of the Albinia Stud.

Oakwood Royal Rosewood, Oakwood Missie 3rd and 4th, Oakwood Impression, Oakwood Royal Rodney, Oakwood Nonpareil 3rd, all that bred so well for the late E. L. Killen, in his Antrim Stud.

Anthony Hordern with Oakwood Missie 2nd, Oakwood Juno 3rd, Oakwood Estelle 6th and 7th and Oakwood Counsul, the Royal Easter Show grand champion.

Frank Simpson, with Oakwood Maud and later he bred to Oakwood Counsul.

Oakwood Command that really did such a terrific job for Jim Scryngeour. His son, Netherby Imperial Command was the great foundation bull for the now top Milly Milly Stud.

Imperial Command, as well as his ability to put scale and quality into his offspring, was only ever joined to horned cows and never got a horned calf.

After you sell out I hope you will all be able to come to visit us out here and I sure would love to repay some of the kindness bestowed on me by the Teegardin family at Oakwood.

I am sure that so many Polled Shorthorn breeders in Australia if only they knew, would have the same sad thoughts that I had on hearing of the Dispersal at Oakwood, and we all wish you a most successful sale of the windup of this very wonderful and renowned herd that has been the foundation of so many top herds, especially in our country.

Yours sincerely,

John McDonald



After a good day — The Teegardin family at the 1962 Ohio State Fair.

THERE'S A DIFFERENCE!

Why don't all International grand champion bulls sire show ring winners? Why are some bulls that were not of show ring calibre, sires of many winners? Why do females, sired by the same bulls sold in the same sale, prove outstanding brood cows in one herd, while in another they become unknown?

No one has all the answers — but — it's largely a matter of inheritance — the composite of the genes carried by each animal. It's these **UNKNOWN** factors and their combination of **unknown** worth that are understood by men who have dedicated their life to the science of animal breeding with a desire to fix type and potency to breed on.

The Oakwood dispersal is an offering of **KNOWN** inheritance.

A little research back to the first sale in 1940 will show that Oakwood breeding has worked improvement in 14 foreign countries . . . has produced winners in Australia, Argentina, Canada . . . has produced sale toppers in Australia, both bulls and females . . . as well as improvers and sale toppers and winners all over the United States.

Memoranda --

Memoranda --

THE OAKWOOD DISPERSION

It will be the Polled Shorthorn Sale of the Century. You can be 50 years ahead in your breeding program, when you take over where Oakwood leaves off. If you want to start RIGHT, if you want to correct MISTAKES, or STRENGTHEN a top herd — it can be done at Oakwood on June 8-9. A sale with something for everyone!

"My advice to anyone wishing to get ahead in the breeding of livestock is to attend every dispersion of a famous herd that is held. Only there can you buy the truly outstanding producers that have contributed to the other man's success."

...WILL JOHNSON

